INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Address, Foster's, on Gen. William Whipple, 92
Alden Family, 269
Alsop and Harlakenden, 369
Alsop, Pedigree of, 366
America, Titled Families in, 91
Ancestors, Maternal, of James Russell Lowell, 92
Ancestry, English, of the Higginson Family, 117
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Relic of, 398
Autobiography of Major Gen. Daniel Denison, 127
Bachiler, Stephen, 58, 157, 246, 345
Barton, John, 85
Battles and Casualties of Mass. Regiments during the War of the Rebellion, list of, 31
Bible Family Records, 180, 274
Biographical Sketches (see also Necrology)—
Corey, Arthur Deloraine, 108
Cutts, Hampden, 297
Dean, Sarah Bridges, 298
Forsyth, Frederic, 205
Gardiner, David Lion, 298
King, Hannah (Cleveland), 298
Osgood, James Ripley, 298
Richardson, Charles Benjamin, 109
Trask, Mary Ellery Rogers, 109
Wheldon, William Gray, 206
Withington, Elizabeth, 110
Births, Dates wanted, 271
Book Notices—
Adams's History of Braintree, Mass., 197
Adams's Phases of Sexual Morality and Church Discipline, 198
Appleton's Merriam Family, 203
Arnold's Vital Record of Rhode Island, 288
Austin's Ancestral Dictionary, 105
Bates's History of Westborough, Mass., 100
Beckwith's Beckwith Family, 202
Bispham's Bispham Family, 104
Blaydes's Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 98
Booth's Booth Family, 293
Breck's Magoun Family, 202
Brockway's Brockway Family, 104
Burrage's John Hancock, 101
Carpenter's Hoagland Family, 292
Cave-Browne's History of Boxley Parish, Eng., 410
Clark's Stephens Family, 292
Clutterbuck's Archives of Andover, Eng., 197
Conrad's Kunders Family, 202
Daniels's History of Oxford, Mass., 286
Davis's Barbados in 1651, 414
Davis's Capitulation to the French at Demerara, 414
Davis's St. Kitts, 414
De Forest's History of Westborough, Mass., 101
Dimond's Dimond Family, 104
Dudley's Dudley Family, 202
Eaton Family Reunion, 105
Eaton's Church of England in Nova Scotia, 100
Estabrook's Estabrook Family, 202
Farnsworth's Farnsworth Family, 104
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 289
Book Notices—
Foundation of the French Power in the West Indies, 414
French on the name French, 414
Genesis of the Massachusetts Town, 285
Greenwood's Capt John Elliott, 105
Guild's Strobridge and Morrison Families, 202
Hakes on the Discovery of America, 413
Hartwell Family Reunion, 105
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 99
Hayden's Washington Family, 102
Higginson's Young Folks' History of the United States, 200
Hills's First Re-union of the Hills Family, 202
Hoar's Will of Charles Hoare of Gloucester, England, 105
Hooker's Reunion of the Hooker Family, 105
Hudson's Annals of Sudbury, Wayland and Maynard, Mass., 100
Hunt's Fragments of Revolutionary History, 201
Inscriptions on Tombstones and Monuments at Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Jewell's Spencer Family of Maryland, 203
Journal by George Washington, while Surveying in the Northern Neck of Virginia, 292
Kelley's Kelley Family, 293
King's King Family, 293, 414
Kingsley's How Yale grew to be a National University, 102
Kingsley on Weeden's Economic and Social History of New England, 102
Labberton's New Historical Atlas and General History, 103
Ladd's Ladd Family, 104
Lane Genealogies, 202
Lapham's Clason Family, 202
Lapham's History of Bethel, Maine, 288
Leavitt's Starkey and Lawrence Families, 293
Lee of Virginia, 203
Memorial of Seymour W. and Fidelia (Hall) Baldwin, 101
Merrill's Mifflin Family, 104
More's More Family, 293
Moses's Moses Family, 202
Notes on the Gill Family, 292
Olin Souvenir, 293
Parkman's Montcalm and Wolfe, 201
Pedigree of King of Lynn, Mass., 414
Peloubet's Records of Peloubet Family, 293
Perry's Library and Cabinet of the Rhode Island Historical Society, 290
Perry's Official Tour in Tunis, 289
Pierce's Forbes and Forbush Genealogy, 202
Putnam on the Prince Family, 105
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine, 291
Putnam's Putnam Family, 104, 293
Ranck's Travelling Church, 103
Reade's Hildreth Family, 293
Records of the First Church at Dorchester, 97
Records of the Pemberton Family, 414
Reunion of the Eaton Family, 105
Rexford's Rexford Family, 106

Book Notices—
Robinson's Vermont, 289
Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves from Family Trees, 202
Rust's Rust Family, 104
Ryland's Lancashire Church Notes and Tricking of Arms, 290
Saunders's Columbus, 409
Seccombe's Discourse on Business and Diversion, 413
Sessions's Sessions Family, 104
Sharpe's Seymour, Conn., 289
Sheppard's Sheppard Family, 202
Silsby's Tributes to Shakespeare, 292
Smith's John Smith Family, 105
Somerville Journal, Souvenir of the Semi-Centennial, 291
Southern Historical Society's Papers, 290
Stanton's Stanton Family, 202
Stark on the Bahama Islands, 103
Stoddard's Allen Family, 292
Taft Reunion, August 11, 1891, 293
Thomas's Thomas Family, 104
Thurston Genealogies, 414
Toner's Wills of the American Ancestors of General George Washington, 102
Town Records of Manchester, Mass., Volume II., 200
Troup's Notes on Doctor Matthew Sutcliffe, 290
Underwood's Pollard Family, 105
Virginia Historical Society Proceedings, 411
Walworth's Battles of Saratoga, 104
Washington's Washington Family, 102
Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, 291
Weaver's Richard Bruton, 412
Weaver's Thomas Chard, 412
Weeden's Economic and Social History of New England, 102
Weekes's Weekes Family, 292
Weeks's Lost Colony of Roanoke, 102
Wheeler's Wheeler and Warren Families, 202
Whitmore on Mother Goose's Melody, 201
Winckley Family, Additional Notes on the, 293
Winsor's Pageant of Saint Lusson, 412
Woodward's Hartford Bank, 413
Year Book of the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution for 1891, 199
Year Book of the New York Society of the Sons of the Revolution, 199
Boston, Original Documents relating to, 121, 254
Boston, Siege of, 86
Brentwood, N. H., The Friends in, 252
Bridgewater, Record of Marriages in East Parish of, 53, 167
Buckminster, Martha (Vose), 271

Centenary of Kentucky's Admission to the Union, 405
Chandler, Query, 89
Channing, Note, 179
Chase, Isaac, Query, 400
Christian Names of Marshall P. Wilder, 90
Church, Query, 88
Church Registers, Extracts from, 118
Clarke, Richard, of Boston, 92
Claybrooke, England, Extracts from Parish Registers, 118
Connecticut Election Sermons, 123
Correction, John Trask, 91
Crane, Henry, of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his Descendants, 216

Deacons of First Church, Dorchester, 183
Deaths, 108, 206, 297
Description of New England, A few Notes on Maverick's, 90
Denison, 273, 352
Denison, Daniel, Autobiography of, 127
Denny, Samuel, Letter, 1778, 209
Descendants of Henry Crane of Dorchester, 216
Descendants of George Lawrence, 149
Diary, Ebenezer Dibble's, Extracts from, 309
Dibble's Diary, Extracts from, 309
Documents, Original, 1677–1761, 172
Documents, Original, relating to Boston, Mass., 121, 254
Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass., 383
Dorchester, First Church, Deacons of, 183
Dorchester, First Emigration to Windsor, 183
Dorchester, Morton and Taylor Estates in, 78

Early Military Order of Washington, 90
Election Sermons, 123
English Ancestry of the Higginson Family, 117
Epitaphs—
Lee, Thomas, 186
Thomas, Azubah, 85
Esther, 85
Hannah, 85
Robert Bailey, 85
William, 85
Essex County, Mass., Inhabitants of, 1626–1900, 275
Estates in Dorchester, The Old Morton and Taylor, 78
Exhibitions of Harvard College prior to 1800, 233

Family Records, Bible, 180, 274
Fenwick Letters and Hartford Treaty, 354
First Church Founded by New-England people in Kings Co., N. S., 219
Foster's Address on Gen. William Whipple, 92
Fountain, Aaron, Query, 400
Friends in Brentwood, N. H., 252

Genealogical Gleanings in England, 44, 151, 299, [417
Genealogical Queries, 400
Genealogies—
Alsop, 368
Brackenbury, 178
Crane, 216
Dodge, 383
Harlakenden, 369
King, 370
Lawrence, 149
Otis, 211
Pemberton, 302
Pratt, 173
Starkey, 144
Street, 256
Trerice, 173
Wyer, 178
Genealogies in preparation—
Chase, 405
Chute, 276
Coutant, 189
Cutts, 276
Dodge, 276
Elder, 92
Fairchild, 189
Fountain, 405
Glascock, 405
Grosvenor, 276
Lee, 189
Markham, 276
Mathewson, 92
Odell, 405
Pillsbury, 189
Poole, 189
Savary, 189
Sproule, 92
Gerrymander, The, 374
Gill Lineage, 212
Goulding, Palmer, Petition of, 215
Great House at Strawberry Bank, 86
Greene, Katharine, Query, 181

Hackett, Query, 400
Harlakenden Records, 369
Hartford Treaty and Fenwick Letters, 354
Harvard College, Exhibitions of prior to 1800, [233
Heraldry, King, 84

Herrick Genealogy, 189
Higginson Family, English Ancestry of, 117
Hildreth Family of Lowell, Mass., 275
Historical Intelligence, 91, 189, 276, 403
Historical Memoranda, 86
Historical Societies, Proceedings of—
Kansas State Historical, 196
Maine Genealogical, 191, 277
Maine Historical, 94, 192, 277
New-England Historic Genealogical, 98, 190
New-Haven Colony Historical, 93
Old Colony Historical, 94, 191, 277, 405
Rhode Island, Historical, 94, 192, 278, 406
Virginia Historical, 192, 278
Wisconsin State Historical, 195
History, Local, in Preparation, 190
Taunton, Mass., 190
Illustrations—
Gerrymander, 377
Skeleton of, 382
Autographs:
Fowler, Samuel Page, 339
Healy, John Plummer, 207
Jackson, Henry, 111
Sewall, Joseph, 3
Maps:
Map of Essex County, Gerrymandered, 380
Coast of Maine, 182, 272
Portraits:
Fowler, Samuel Page, 339
Healy, John Plummer, 207
Jackson, Henry, 111
Sewall, Joseph, 3
Tabular Pedigrees:
Alsop, 366
Burnell, 156
Denison, 353
Judwin, 312
Lee, 72
Morley, 156
Springett, 306
Street, 256
Willis, 329 [275
Inhabitants of Essex County, Mass., 1626—1800, 275
Inquest upon the body of Lydia Pickering of Salem, 179
Inscriptions, see Epitaphs.
Intentions of Marriage, Lincoln County, Me., 11

Jackson, Col. Joseph, Portrait of, 271
Jackson, Gen. Joseph, Query, 272
Jacobs, Query, 400
Jones, Richard, Query, 181
Judges who have served 30 years or more, 268
Judicial Terms, Long, 267

Kekamochange, Query, 181
Kentucky's Admission to the Union, Centenary of, 405
King Family, 370
King, Heraldry of, 84
King's County, N. S., First Church founded by New-England people in, 219

Latham, 180
Lawrence, George, Descendants of, 149
Lechmere, Note, 180
Lee of Virginia, 64, 161
Letter of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew to Richard Clarke, 15
Letter Revolutionary of Col. Samuel Denny, 269
Letters—
Cary, Jonathan, 140
Denison, Daniel, 127
Denny, Samuel, 269
Dummer, William, 25, 27, 226
Fenwick, George, 356-358
Gray, John, 25, 363
Gyles, John, 232, 359
Heath, Joseph, 28, 141
Hinckes, Samuel, 29, 229
Lee, Harry, 166
Mather, Cotton, 113
Mayhew, Jonathan, 15
Letters—
McIntosh, Hen, 23
Minot, John, 361
Penhallow, John, 29
Rotch, William, 174-177
Schuyler, John, 142
Vesudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, 26, 137
Walford, Emma M., 63
Washington, John, 61
Wentworth, John, 363
Westbrook, Thomas, 22-24, 26, 28, 29, 143, 230, 231, 233
Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and others, 22, 136, 226, 359
Lineage, Gill, 212
List of Battles and Casualties of Massachusetts Regiments during War of the Rebellion, 31
Local History in Preparation, 190
Lowell, James Russell, Maternal Ancestors of, 92

Maltby, Harriet Elizabeth, Query, 400
Marriage, Intentions of, Lincoln Co., Me., 11
Marriages, Records of, in East Parish of Bridgewater, 75, 167
Maryland, Sources of Genealogical Information in, 403
Mass. Regiments during the War of the Rebellion, list of Battles and Casualties of, 31
Mass. Society for Promoting Agriculture, 181
Maternal Ancestors of James Russell Lowell, 92
Mather, Cotton, and the Royal Society, 114
Maverick's Description of New England, Notes on, 90
Members of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 457
Memoirs—
Fowler, Samuel Page, 339
Healy, John Plummer, 207
Jackson, Henry, 111
Odell, William Hunter, 20
Sewall, Joseph, 3
Memoranda, Historical, 86
Military Order of Washington, 30
Morehouse, Taber, 88
Morton and Taylor Estates in Dorchester, 78

Narragansets, Hartford Treaty with, and Fenwick Letters, 354
Necrology of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society—
Allen, Nathan, 281
Allibone, Samuel Austin, 283
Amory, Thomas Coffin, 279
Ballou, Frederic Milton, 282
Carlton, William Tolman, 95
Cushman, David Quimby, 281
Dwight, Benjamin Woodbridge, 408
Forbes, Robert Bennet, 280
Hubbard, Fordyce Mitchell, 284
Hutchings, William Vincent, 406
Hyde, George Baxter, 408
Marvin, Abijah Perkins, 283
Nash, Gilbert, 194
Pratt, Eleazer Franklin, 196
Smithett, William Thomas, 284
Squier, Ephraim George, 194
Storer, Henry Gookin, 96
Torrey, Ebenezer, 196
New England, Notes on Maverick's Description of, 91
New England, The Starkeys of, 144
Notes and Queries, 84, 178, 267, 398
Nova Scotia, First Church of New-England people, 219

Odell, Query, 400
Oliver, Note, 180
Origin and Genealogy of the Hildreth Family of Lowell, Mass., Capt. Reade on, 275
Original Documents, 1677-1761, 172
Original Documents relating to Boston, Mass., 121, 254
Otis Family of Montreal, 211

Palmer, 88
Parentage of Nicholas Street of New Haven, Conn., 256
Parish Registers, 73, 75, 162, 258
Peaslee, Note, 269
Pedigree of Denison, 352
Peirce, Abraham, Query, 400
Pemberton Family, 392
Perry, Elisha, Query, 400
Petition of Palmer Goulding, 215
Pickering, Lydia, Inquest upon the body of, 179
Pillsbury Family, Quarter Millenary, 91
Poole, Henry, Will of, 244
Portrait of Col. Joseph Jackson, 271
Portraits wanted, 181, 271
Pratt and Trerice, 173
Property of Intended wife, Quitclaim to, 399

Queries, 88, 180, 269, 400
Quitclaim to Property of Intended Wife, 399

Reade, Capt., on Hildreth Family, 275
Reading, Berks. Eng., Parish Register, 92
Recent Publications, 107, 205, 295, 415
Record of Marriages in East Parish of Bridgewater, Mass., 55, 167
Records of Family Bible, 180, 274
Records of the Episcopal Church at Stoughton, Mass., 14, 133, 351
Register of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 275
Register of St. Mary's Parish Church, Reading, Berks., Eng., 92
Relic of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 398
Replies, 89, 181, 272, 401
Rotch, William, extracts from Letters of, 174
Royal Society and Cotton Mather, 114

Salisbury, Mr. and Mrs. Edward E., Family History, 91
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Corrections and Additions, 185
  Clarke, Nathaniel, 188
  Weymouth Families, 185
Settlers on St. George's River, 119
Sewall, Rev. Joseph, His Youth and Early Manhood, 3
Siege of Boston, 86
Simancas Map and Weymouth's Discovery, 181, 272, 401
Slocum, Query, 400
St. Botolph Parish Register, London, Eng., 275
St. Mary's Parish Church, Reading, Berks., Eng., Register of, 92
Societies, Proceedings of. See Historical Societies.
Sources of Genealogical Information in Maryland, 403
Stoughton Episcopal Church, Records of, 14, 133, 351
Starkeys of New England, 144
Strawberry Bank, Great House at, 86
Street, Nicholas, of New Haven, Conn., Parentage of, 256

Taber—Morehouse, 88
Terms, Long Judicial, 267
Thomas, Robert Bailey, 85
Titled Families in America, 91
Traske, John, Correction, 91
Traske, John, Senior, of Beverly, 89
Trerice and Pratt, 173
Twining Family, Query, 400

Union, Centenary of Kentucky's Admission to the, 405

Virginia, Lee of, 86, 161

Warren and Waters, 87
Washington Ancestry, 48
Washington, Early Military Order of, 30
Washington's Youth, 276
Waterhouse and Whitehouse, 89
Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, 44, 151, 299, 417
  Abington, John (1602), 330
  Aldworth (Aldworthe), Francis, (1623), 442
    John (1615), 441
    Margerie (1602), 440
    Thomas (1598), 440
  Alexander, John (1698), 331
  Allen, James (1656), 330
    William (1647), 331
  Amyand, Isaac (1738), 332
  Anderson, Henry (1675), 334
    John (1677), 335
  Andrewes, Johane (1594), 333
    John (1648), 333
    Lancelot (1626), 418
  Apthorpe, Edward (1643), 432
    John (1646), 433
    Simon (1653), 433
    Stephen (1615), 431
  Baker, John (1661), 303
    Nicholas (1753), 440
  Barnard, Elizabeth (1669), 428
  Beale, Christopher (1651), 336
  Best, John (1666), 44
  Bigge, John (1635), 435
  Bolles, John (1665), 336
  Bolton, Robert (1646), 316
  Bovey, Ursula (1643), 445
  Brett, Thomas (1636), 307
  Browne, Sara (1643), 337
    Susan (1626), 314
  Bulckley, Nathaniel, 304
  Burnell, Barbara (1631), 155
    John (1603), 154
      (1621), 155
  Campden, Elizabeth, viscountess (1643), 446
  Challoner, William (1620), 442
  Clarke, Agnes (1647). 453
  Cox, William (1633), 425
  Coxe, Susann (1634), 425
  Curtis, Catherine (1622), 48
  De Butt, Giles (1631), 304
  Drake, Francis (1590), 310
    (1633), 310
  Eas. Nicholas (1649), 432
  Elbridge, Giles (1641), 443
    John (1646), 444
  Fenn, Robert (1655), 334
  Ferne, John (1619), 431
  Fitch, Thomas (1632), 323
  Glover, William (1608), 312
  Goltye, Edmund (1614), 319
  Grahme, Ranald (1679), 49
  Griggs, Richard (1654), 315
  Grigge, Thomas (1665), 315
  Grigson, Richard (1640), 151
  Guise, William (1640), 47
  Guyse, John (1614), 47
  Gyse, William (1650), 48
  Harwood, Elizabeth (1686), 433
  Hayward, Elizabeth (1657), 448
  Higginson, Humphrie (1665-6), 452
  Hooke, Cicily (1660), 448
    Thomas (1677), 448
  Jadwin, Elizabeth (1637), 311
  Kempster, John (1686), 455
  Knight, Francis (1616), 441
  Lane, Jeremie (1646), 435
    John (1638), 427
  Legge, William (1670), 50
  Mansfelde, John (1601), 324
  Maplett, John (1670), 153
  Marshall, Easter (Hester), 46
  Martin, Richard (1659), 452
  Mott, Mark (1630), 320
  Nash (Naashe), Anthony (1622), 426
    Thomas (1642), 426
  Neve, Elizabeth (1643), 446
  Parker, John (1639). 308
    Joseph (1642), 309
    Judith (1649), 433
  Pennington, Mary (1660), 305

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—
Pindar, Michael (1646), 445
Quiney, Adrian (1602), 429
Raymond, George (1617), 313
Rogers, Joane (1640), 452
Richard (1578), 449
(1636), 450
William (1625), 450
Sadler, John (1658), 429
(1698), 430
Roger (1578), 424
Smith, Alice (1584), 419
(1632), 422
Francis (1623), 421
Smithe, John (1601), 423
Smyth, John (1612), 420
Spencer, Francis (1636), 435
John (1656), 45
Margaret (1636), 435
Street, Richard (1626), 418
Sylvester, Giles, 46
Sym, John (1637), 316
Tew, Richard (1673), 453
Tomlins, Samuel (1661), 328
Thomas (1665), 417
Tookie, Ann (1671), 456
Job (1669), 456
Topping, Richard (1657), 336
Waite, Joseph (1669), 318
Margaret (1675), 319
Ward, Anne (1634), 317
Edward (1646), 314
John (1662), 315
Nathaniel (1667), 319
Warde, Edward (1620), 314
Watson, John (1583), 420
Robert (1563), 418
Thomas (1567), 419
Wayte, John (1664), 318
West, William (1686), 434
Willes, Richard (1597), 326
Willis, Ambrose (1589), 325
Richard (1639), 326
Willys, George (1644), 327
Williams, Daniel (1711), 436
Dighton and Lugg, 46
Wilson, Thomas (1657), 454
Winge, Symon (1625), 153
Wood, John (1615), 313

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—
Woodward, John (1612), 48
Wyllys, Richard (1529), 325
Weeks, 87
Whipple, Gen. William, Foster's address on, 92
Whitson's Bay, 84
Wilder, Marshall P., his Christian Names, 90
Willard, Query, 399
Willoughby, Queries, 87
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
See also Waters's Gleanings.
Bowber, Joan, 265
Griffith, Thomas (1679), 77
(1681), 78
Grigson, John (1629), 73
Hitchcock, Thomas (1578), 74
Lee, Anne (1625), 73
Folke (1611), 163
Francis (1618), 72
George (1603), 72
Gilbert (1610), 162
(1621), 165
Hancock (1706), 75
Humfrie (1645), 163
Richard (1663), 68
Walter (1601), 164
Leigh, Sarah (1711), 75
Lockey, Edward (1667), 164
Elizabeth, 77
John, 77
Poole, Henry (1643), 244
Shingleton, William, *als.* Lea, 74
Speght, Thomas (1620), 74
Streat, Thomas (1583), 263
Streate, Joane (1620), 264
Johane (1583), 263
Nicholas (1616), 267
Streatt, Johane (1586), 263
Street, Mary (1625), 267
Nicholas (1632), 264
Streete, Nicholas (1606), 266
Strete, John (1508), 265
Marmaduke, 264
Richard (1591), 263
Robert (1636), 266
Thomas (152-), 265
Windsor and Dorchester Churches, 183
Woodbridge, 87
Wyer and Brackenbury, 178

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abbey, father, 413
Abbott, ——, 301, 302
Abbotts, Edward, 155
Peter, 364
Robert, 55
William, 426
Abell, Experience, 271
Abercrombie, ——, 302
Abington, Anthony, 330
Abyngton, John, 330
Mirriel, 330
William, 330
Abraham, Richard, 48
William, 48
Abthorp, see Apthorp.
Abyngton, see Abington.
Achorn, Jacob, 120
Morris, 120
Adams, ——, 276
Ann, 156
Anne, 371, 372
Charles Francis, 107, 198, 285, 286, 459
Eliphalet, 122, 124
Francis, 198
Franklin G., 193
Hannah, 351
Herbert B., 205
John, 44, 53, 94, 90, 264
John W., 351
Louisa, 372
Nathaniel, 150
Samuel, 279
Sarah, 150
Adas, Diana, 260
John, 260
Adderley, ——, 302
Adeane, ——, 300, 302
Adee, William, 439
Ælfrida, 61
Agassiz, Louis, 107
Ager, see Eager.
Ainger, see Angier.
Aisne, Roger, 263
Albridge, Thomas, 444
Alchin, ——, 301, 302, 438
Alden, Abigail, 170
Anna, 270
Charles L., 270
David, 270
Debby, 170
Elizabeth, 269, 270
Ezra, 170
Isaac, 169
John, 109, 170, 269, 270
Jonathan, 270
Joseph, 269, 270
Lydia, 171, 218
Mary, 170, 270
Mehitabel, 57
Priscilla, 109, 269, 270
Rebecca, 270
Ruth, 169, 270
Alden, Sarah, 270
cont'd Susanna, 57
Zachariah, 218, 270
Aldrich, Lydia, 147
Noah, 147
Peleg Emory, 295, 460
Waitstill, 147
Aldrige, Josiah, 120
Aldus, Hellen, 319
Aldworth, ——, 441, 449
Aldworthe, Cicely, 449
Alsworth, Dorothy, 448, 449
Elizabeth, 440–444, 449
Francis, 441–443
John, 440, 441, 443, 444
Margerie, 440
Margery, 440
Marie, 440
Martha, 441, 442
Mary, 448, 449
Richard, 440, 445–447
Robert, 440–446
Thomas, 440, 441, 449
Alefounder, Elizabeth, 313
Alfounder, John, 313
Robert, 312, 313
Alen, see Allen.
Alenger, ——, 300, 302
Alexander, ——, 99, 302
Charles, 331
Henry, 119
Jane, 331
John, 119, 331
Robert, 331
Alford, ——, 449
colonel 449
Edward, 447
Joanna, 242
Alfred, king, 261
All, Abraham, 119
Allat, John, 74
Allen, ——, 29, 137, 144, 203, 292, 300, 302, 314, 316, 323
Alen, doctor, 143
Allan, mr., 222, 435
Alleyn, Abel, 14, 134, 352
Alleyne, Abel Dudley, 14
Allin, Alice, 169
Alline, Anna, 14, 134, 352
Alling, Asahel, 169
Barza, 169, 171
Bathsheba, 57
Betty, 168
Bozoune, 331, 332
Byram, 57
Catharine, 110
Celia, 167
David, 169
Allen, Ebenezer, 185
cont'd Edmund, 331, 350
Elisabeth, 57
Elizabeth, 331
Esther, 55, 271
Ethan, 57
Eunice, 56, 57, 169
E. M., 298
George, 185
George H., 408
George John Foster, 134
Hannah, 56, 171
Henry, 185
Huldah, 57
Isaac, 167, 169
Jacob, 57 [456
James, 254, 330, 331,
Jane, 57
Jeremiah Smith Boise, 134
Joane, 330, 331
Johanna, 169
John, 44, 185, 331
Jolley, 294
Joseph Henry, 452
Katharine, 46
Lucy, 171
Martha, 331
Mary, 331
Mary Benjamina Woodbridge, 14, 351
Matthew, 57
Matilda, 169
Molly, 56, 57
Nathan, 281
Nathaniel, 294
Priscilla, 169
Rachel, 169
Rhoda, 169
Roger, 330, 331
Sally, 168
Sarah, 282
Sarah Hannah Boise, 14
Simeon, 57
Susanna, 57, 167, 168
Thomas Harbin, 14
Timothy, 167, 168
William, 81, 119, 331, 332, 365
W. P., 287
Zebulon, 169
Allerton, Isaac, 161
Allestry, Richard, 49
Alleyn, see Allen.
Allibone, Samuel Austin, 105, 283, 284
Allin, Alline, Alling, see Allen.
Allston, Washington, 376

Alsop, Alsopp, Allsop, Allsopp, mr., 378
Agnes, 366
Ann, 367
Anne, 366, 367
Anthony, 367, 368
Baptist, 367
Beatrix, 366
Clara, 367
Dorothy, 367, 369
Eleanor, 367
Eliza, 367
Elizabeth, 366–369
Ellena, 367
Gamellus, 366
George, 366–369
Grace, 367
Gweno, 366, 367
Hannah, 367
Henry, 366, 367
Hester, 367
Hugh, 366
Isabel, 367
Jane, 366–368
John, 366–368
Joseph, 368, 369
Josiah, 367
Katherine, 367
Margaret, 367
Margery, 366, 367
Marmaduke, 367
Mary, 367, 368
Ralph, 367
Randulph, 366, 367
Richard, 366
Russell, 310
Samuel, 367
Sarah, 367
Temperance, 367, 368
Thomas, 366, 367, 369
Thomazine, 367
Timothy, 367–369
William, 366

Alsworth, see Aldworth.
Altissodocensis, ——, 320
Ambros, Henry, 160
Ames, Deborah, 351
Elizabeth N., 149
Ellis, 191
Fisher, 352
Amory, Elizabeth, 279
Jonathan, 279
Mehitable, 279
Rebekah, 279
Thomas, 279
Thomas Coffin, 279
Amppe, John, 331
Amptill, John, 323
Amyand, Claudius, 333
Isaac, 332
Justina, 333
Anderson, ——, 206
Ann, 336
Archer, 193
David, 335, 336
Emma, 335, 336
Henry, 334–336
Jane, 336
Joanna, 335, 336
Johanna, 335
John, 335, 336
Jonathan, 335
Katharine, 336
Katherine, 335
Katherine Mary, 335
Mary, 335, 336
Samuel, 336
André, John, 30
Andreas, ——, 120
Andrew, Andrewes, Andrews, Androwes, ——, 339, 347
Agnes Butler, 333
Alice, 333
Ann, 418
Deborah, 333, 334
Andrews, conf'd Elisha Benjamin, 190, 278
Elizabeth, 451, 452
George, 451, 452
Joane, 333
Johane, 333, 418
John, 333, 334, 435
John Albion, 281, 407
Launcelot, 333, 418
Margaret, 452
Marie, 333
Martha, 333, 418
Mary, 418, 452
Matthew, 333
Nicholas, 333, 418
Rebecca, 418
Robert, 333, 418
Roger, 333, 418
Samuel, 185, 334
Thomas, 318, 333, 418
William, 333, 418, 452
Andros, Amos, 145
Edmond, 145
Androse, Edward, 118
Elizabeth, 118
Andrus, ——, 202
Ange, Richard, 424
Angell, Catherine, 392
George T., 296
Angier, Ainger, Anger, ——, 313
John, 55, 56, 167
Samuel, 55–57, 167
Thomas, 456
Anis, Mary, 185
Thomas, 185
Anne, queen, 179, 227
Annis, John, 119
Anstis, ——, 301, 302
Anthony, Edmund, 104
Antram, William, 122, 255
Appleby, ——, 405
Applegate, George, 185
Appleton, ——, 203
doctor, 241
Francis H., 161
Hannah, 16
John, 203
John S., 382
Samuel, 60
William S., 122, 173, 179, 190, 203, 204, 368
Appletree, George, 304
Apthorp, Apthorpe, Abthorp, ——, 198
Agnes, 432
Alice, 433
Anne, 432, 433
Annis, 433
Annys, 431
Charles W., 83
Christopher, 432
Edward, 431–433
Elizabeth, 431–433
Grizzell, 81
Hanna, 433
James, 431, 432
John, 432, 433
John Trecothick, 81, 82
Katherine, 433
Mary, 433
Sarah, 81, 433
Sarah Wentworth, 81, 83
Simon, 433
Stephen, 431–433
Thomas, 83, 432, 433
Archer, mr., 439
Arden, ——, 302
Argall, ——, 182, 273, 402
Armiger, John, 417
Armstead, Anna, 75
Armstrong, James, 143
Arnold, Benedict, 100
Betsey, 13
Charlotte, 133
Daniel, 133
Elijah, 282
James, 100
James N., 288
Jonathan, 152
Joseph, 13
Mary, 151
Sarah, 196, 282
Sarah Allen, 282
Arran, ——, 301, 302
Arthur, ——, 42
Henry, 153
Arundell, ——, 300, 302
Ascough, Marmaduke, 337
Ash, ——, 301, 302
Ashby, ——, 99
Katherine, 427
Mary, 427
William, 427
Asheuden, Ralph, 164
Ashley, Anne, 185
Robert, 271
William B., 185
Ashton, ——, 99
Peter, 71
Aston, ——, 301, 302
Atherton, Abner, 351
Betsey, 351
Athill, Charles H., 67
Atkins, ——, 203
Atkinson, Theodore, 413
Attree, F. W. T., 306, 307
Attwood, Priscilla, 109
Atwater, Mary, 395
Auber, ——, 301, 302
Audley, ——, 156, 301, 302
Auge, Francis, 422, 424
Augworth, Richard, 421
Aulny, Hannah, 12
Austin, ——, 6
Agnes, 371
Annis, 371
Anthony, 371
Elizabeth, 269, 371
Esther, 371
Hannah, 174
Jane, 269
John, 371
John Osborne, 45, 105, 180, 275, 456
Nicholas, 269
William, 174
Autes, see Otis.
Averell, Averel, Avirell, Elinor, 73
Polly, 13, 14
Avery, ——, 203, 223
mrs., 73
Hannah, 271
Mary, 394
Awbrey, Christopher, 165
Ayer, mr., 340
Aylet, Aylett, ——, 301, 302, 315
doctor, 321
Aylofte, ——, 53, 300, 302
Benjamin, 54
Henry, 52
Ayres, Jesse, 134
Leonard, 134
Martha Fisher, 134
Mehitable, 134
Willard, 134
Babcock, ——, 203 [134
Abigail Nancy Gay, Abigail Shuttleworth 134
Edwin, 396
Nathan, 134
Samuel B., 14

Babington, ——, 300, 302
Babson, John J., 107, 407
Robert Tillinghast, 458
Bacheler, Batcheler, Batchelder, Batcheller, Batchelor, Batchelour, Bachiler, Bacholer, Baschealer, Batchelder, Batcheller, Batchellor, Batchelor, Batchiler, ——, 89, 90; judge, 90; Abigail, 389; Alexander, 59; Alice, 58; Ann, 62, 350; Charles E., 58, 157, 246, 345; Christopher, 62, 90; Deborah, 271, 350; Francis, 350; Gilbert, 58; Helen, 62; Hellen, 251; Henry, 59; John, 58, 59, 388; Jordan, 58; Joseph, 59; Mark, 59; Mary, 346, 347, 349, 388; Nathaniel, 157, 249, 345, 350; Ruth, 249 [379; Samuel, 375, 377; Stephen, 58–66, 157–161, 246–251, 271, 345–350; Theodate, 157, 350; William, 59
Backus, ——, 203
Azel, 126
Charles, 126
Bacon, Bakon, ——, 300, 302, 424, 450
Adaline, 136
Colburn, 133
Daniel, 135
John, 9
Judah, 133, 135, 136
Judith, 351
Leonard, 135 [135
Marshall Kingsbury, Nathaniel, 193
Reuben, 133, 135
Sarah Kingsbury, 135
Silas, 133, 135, 136, 351
Thomas, 404
Bacot, ——, 103
Badeau, ——, 189
Badlam, Elizabeth, 185
Mary, 185
Samuel, 185
Stephen, 185
William, 183
Bagley, Edward, 428
Samuel, 185
Bagnall, William K., 107
Bailey, Baily, Baley, Bayley, Bayly, ——, 203; mr., 308; Adams, 114; Anna, 169; Debora, 400; Eliphalet, 55; Esther, 185; Ezra, 12; Hannah, 185; Israel, 168; James, 185; John, 185; Lucy, 168; Margaret, 259; Martha, 55; Nancy, 12; Ruth, 185, 187; Samuel, 185; Thomas, 185, 187; Timothy, 169
Bainlo, Agnes, 265
Baird, Spencer F., 107
Baker, Alexander, 304
Christine, 212
C. Alice, 214, 215
Daniel, 422 [183
Daniel Weld, 96, 96 98,
D. S., 278
Edmund J., 188
Elizabeth, 400, 440
Enos, 374
Francis, 400
Hugh, 303, 304
Isabel, 400
Jane, 304
John, 74, 303, 304, 440
John I., 300
Margaret, 212
Mary, 74, 212, 304, 394
Mercy, 150
Molly, 56
Nicholas, 440
Otis Archlaus Sharrington, 212
Priscilla, 131, 132
Prudence, 374
Ruth, 11
Sarah, 304
Thomas, 131, 212
William, 151, 304, 429, 430
Bakon, see Bacon.
Balch, Israel, 391
John, 384, 385, 387
Mary, 385, 387
Ruth, 390, 391
Balcom, Alexander, 146
Katherine, 146
Sarah, 146
Baldwin, ——, 203
major, 269
Austin, 184
Avis, 397
Charles Candee, 101, 368
Edwin, 44
Elizabeth, 368, 369
Fidelia, 101
John, 150
John Denison, 127, 132, 133
Lucy, 171
Richard, 368
Sarah, 150
Seymour W., 101
Silvanus, 369
Simeon E., 93
Bale, Simon, 172
Ball, ——, 99
Ann, 154–156
Barbara, 156
Katherin, 154
Richard, 154
Ballantine, Henry W., 294
John, 374
Lydia, 374
Mary, 374
William, 374
Ballou, Abner, 282
Adin, 282
Alexander, 282
Charles Frederick, 282
Fanny, 282
Frederic Milton, 282
James, 282
Latimer W., 278
Lizzie Belle, 282
Maturin, 282
Nancy, 282
Obadiah, 282
Sarah Allen, 282
William Herbert, 282
Balston, Jonathan, 172
Baltimore, lord, 403
Bamford, ——, 308, 309
Patrick, 310
Bancroft, George, 181, 201, 205, 284
Bane, captain, 230, 360, 361
mr., 23
Bangs, Mercy, 396
Banister, ——, 46
Bankhead, ——, 99
Banks, ——, 276
Charles E., 94
Moses, 364
Banner, ——, 311
Barbara, lady, 51
Barber, ——, 203
William, 429
Barfoote, John, 316
Bargrave, ——, 301, 302
Barker, doctor, 320, 322
Anne, 318
Charles, 418
Fordyce, 95
Jedidiah, 209
John, 317, 318
Mary Stickney, 209
Robert, 418
Samuel, 318
Thomas, 445
Barksdale, George A., 193
Barkstead, Elizabeth, 436, 437
Francis, 436, 437, 439
Barley, see Barly.
Barlow, Edward, 393
Marie, 393
Barly, Barley, Elizabeth, 432; William, 432
Barnard, Barnarde, Bernard, mr., 308; Elizabeth, 428, 429; John, 428; Mary, 451
Barnes, ——, 75, 99, 301, 302
Sarah, 338
Stephen, 364
William, 338
Barnet, Barnett, ——, 119, 450; Mary, 450; Richard, 436
Barney, Charles Gorham, 193
Barnum, Joseph, 178
Mary, 178
Barrel, Barrell, Betsey, 57; Huldah, 171; James, 57; Jennett, 169; Ruth, 66; Susanna, 168; William, 171
Barrett, ——, 301, 302
mr., 16
Elizabeth, 16
James, 190
William, 165
Barrington, ——, 301, 302
mrs, 437
Robert, 357
Thomas, 357, 358
Barroes, Mary, 327
Barrows, Edwin, 278
Samuel June, 97
Bartholomew, Thomas, 245
Bartholmew, William, 245
Bartlett, ——, 180, 203, 339
Bartlet, John, 185; Joseph, 13; Nancy, 13; Nicholas, 267; Polly, 55; Rachel, 12
Bartol, Cyrus A., 96
Barton, John, 55, 304
Katherine, 85
R. T., 192, 412
Thomas, 85
Barwwick, doctor, 49
Basan, Henry, 418
Bascom, mrs., 374

Bass, John, 270
Ruth, 270
Sarah, 67
Basse, John, 327
Bassett, Amos, 126
Ann, 367
Anne, 366
William, 366
Baswell, John, 69
Batcheider, } see Bacheler.
Batchelor, }
Bate, John, 61
Bates, Betty, 168
Edward, 185, 187, 447
Edward Craig, 101
E. Harlin, 117
Isaac, 437, 439
Isaac Chapman, 278, 284
Martha Henshaw, 284
Mary, 187
Nathan, 168
Susanna, 185
Theodore Cornelius, 460
Bath, ——, 77, 301, 302
Ester, 338
Samuel, 338
Batson, mr., 166
Batt, William James, 460
Bau, } Angélique, 211
Baur, } Christine, 211, 212
Etiennette, 211
Jean, 211
Louis, 211
Marie Anne Christine, 211
Marie Madeleine, 211
Robert, 413
Baxter, ——, 94
Gregory, 216
James P., 102, 277
Nicholas, 432
Bay, Elihu Hall, 208
Bayard, Samuel, 225
Bayley, see Bailey.
Baylies, Francis, 46
Baylor, ——, 40
Bayly, see Bailey.
Beadle, mr., 313
Beal, } Ann, 336
Beale, } Christopher, 336
Elizabeth, 336
Jeremiah, 185
Katherine, 336
Margaret, 336
Polly, 169
Robert, 336
Thomas, 336
Beals, Seth, 170
Thirza, 170
Beaman, Hannah, 85
Phineas, 85
Bean, } ——, 303, 420
Beane, } captain, 230
Benjamin, 212
James, 252, 253
Mary, 212
Nicholas, 420
Beard, ——, 53, 302
Bearding, Nathaniel, 371
Sarah, 371
Beardsley, Arthur, 180
Becket, Thomas à, 105
Beckford, Mary A., 110
Beckwith, ——, 99
Asa, 224
Edward, 225
George, 128
Mary, 224
Paul, 202, 203
Bedford, ——, 301, 302
Isaac, 432
Bedlake, Bethia, 371, 372
Beebe, Susanna, 400
Beecher, Edward, 196
Beecher, } Henry Ward, 196, 284
cont'd } Lyman, 196
Beeston, John, 393
Behme, Jacob, 337
Belcher, Andrew, 217
Comfort, 217
Jonathan, 365
Samuel, 217
Belknap, Jeremy, 365
Bell, Esther, 46, 47
James, 46, 47
Mary, 47
Susan, 334
Thomas, 334
Bellamy, Joseph, 125
Bellas, ——, 302
Bellingham, Richard, 236, 251
Bemis, ——, 89
Bence, ——, 301, 302, 335
Bendish, Edward, 456
Mary, 456
Thomas, 245
Bendry, Anne, 455
Elianor, 455
John, 455
Bennett, ——, 265, 300, 302, 447
ensign, 365
Edmund H., 191
Elisha, 121, 122
Elizabeth, 150
Humphrey, 447
John, 185, 335
Joseph, 220, 221
Richard, 447
Robert, 280
Samuel, 448
Thomas, 447
Benson, ——, 53
George, 442
Bent, Susanna, 351
Bentley, } ——, 442
Beantlye, } Anna, 221
Dorothy, 367
Elizabeth, 442
Eunice, 221
Phebe, 221
William, 367
Beresford, Agnes, 366
Jane, 366
John, 366
Thomas, 366
Berkeley, } ——, 301, 302, 334
Berkley, } Mary, 330
Mirriell, 330
Richard, 330
Bernard, see Barnard.
Berriman, John, 443
Berry, Alice, 400
Daniel, 235
John, 400
Mary, 400
Richard, 400
Berstow, Abigail, 14
Bertram, ——, 9
Bertrand, Laurent, 212
Marie Catherine, 212
Besse, Eunice, 167
Jonah, 167
Besset, Angélique, 211
Best, Ann, 412
Avice, 45
Dorothy, 45
Edward, 44
Elizabeth, 45
George, 45
Hester, 45
Joane, 44
John, 44, 45, 76
Mary, 45
Rowland, 44
Samuel, 44
Thomas, 44, 45
William, 220
Bester, ——, 176
Bethune, Susanna, 396
Bett, ——, 431
Bettes, John, 452
Bettesworth, ——, 301, 302
Beverley, Sarah, 218
Beversham, Susan, 312
Bevis, Nancy, 13
Bevor, ——, 302
Bicknell, } Agnes, 183
Bicknel, } Ann, 188
Elizabeth, 185
Experience, 185
Hannah, 185
Hitty, 171
Jacob, 171
Joanna, 185
John, 185, 187
Mary, 185, 187
Naomi, 185
Ruth, 185, 187
Thomas, 185, 188
Zechary, 185
Bidgood, mr., 261
Bigelow, Abraham, 133
Anna Maria, 133
Hepzibah, 133
Horatio, 133
John, 216, 222
Lydia, 221
Margaret, 220
Bigg, } Henry, 436
Bigge, } Joane, 435, 436
John, 435
Susan, 436
Thomas, 436
Bigland, Henry, 306
Biglo, John, 216
Bigmore, George, 120
John, 120
Bill, mr., 222
Billin, Nicholas, 264
Billingehurst, George, 311
Billings, Elisabeth, 135
Billio, ——, 53
Bilson, Thomas, 61
Bingham, ——, 367
Caleb, 339
D. L., 200
Grace, 367
Katherine, 417
Bingle, John, 162
Bird, ——, 53, 106
Benjamin, 255
Ezekiel, 79
Mary, 79
Samuel, 79
William, 81
Biron, Jean Baptiste, 211
Jeanne, 211
Marguerite, 211
Pierre, 211
Birtham, ——, 331, 332
Bisbee, Huldah, 171
Rebecca, 169
Bishop, ——, 302
James, 271
Rebecca, 271
Susannah, 390
Thomas Westmore, 457
Bispham, Benjamin, 105
Joseph, 105
Joshua, 105
William, 104
Bissett, Austis, 456
Bissex, Eustice, 456
Thomas, 456
Blachford, Frederic, lord, 53
Blackburn, ——, 99
Blackgrove, George, 417
Blackinton, Betsey, 147
Elizabeth, 147
Blackston, Benjamin, 365
Blackwell, ——, 99
Sarah E., 297

Blair, David, 364
James, 255
Blaisdell, ——, 203
Blake, ——, 203
mr., 254
Anna, 12
Jone, 260
Mortimer, 191
Nehimiah, 12
Solomon, 255
Blamyr, ——, 300, 302
Blanchard, Charles, 184
Deborah, 170
Eli, 170
Mary Elizabeth, 96
Susanna, 57
Thomas, 57
Bland, ——, 161
Blanshard, Robert, 50
Blaydes, Frederick Augustus, 51, 98
Blinkern, ——, 75
Elizabeth, 75
Hannah, 75
John, 75
Mary, 75
Sarah, 75
Bliss, Abigail, 372
Ann, 372
Elizabeth Ann, 22
Henry Penniman, 459
John Homer, 372
Lawrence, 372
Pelatiah, 372
Thomas, 372
William B., 22
Blount, ——, 329
Bluitt, Ann, 154
Blumfield, Elianor, 75
Blunt, ——, 203
Boages, Samuel, 119
Boardman, } ——, 91
Bordman, } Andrew, 5
AnneAmbrose, 184
Charles A., 126
G. N., 184
Bodenham, Jonas, 310
Bodfelde, ——, 300, 302
Bodge, George M., 93, 96
Bogardus, Jomas, 145
Bogg, ——, 301, 302
Boin, George, 172
Boiein, ——, 301, 302, 424
Bolles, } mr., 428
Boles, } Benjamin, 147
Elizabeth, 337
Emily, 147
Frances, 336
John, 336
Joseph, 337
Nathaniel, 147
Thankful, 147
Bolton, ——, 301, 302, 460
mr., 274
Anne, 317
Deborah, 317
Robert, 316, 317
William, 317
Boltwood, Lucius M., 86
Bond, } ——, 91, 301, 302
Bonde, } mr., 324, 325
George Dunbar, 135
Henry, 184
Janette Ralston, 135
Mary Moulton, 135
Nancy, 135
Sally Bradford, 135
Ursula, 323
William, 135
Bonney, } CynthiaSylvester, 170
Bonny, } Johanna, 169
Molly, 169
Peter, 304
William, 169
Bonython, Richard, 63
Booker, Job, 336
Booth, ——, 294
Richard, 293
Walter S., 293
Borden, Mary, 221
Perry, 221
Bordman, see Boardman.
Borland, ——, 198
Borlige, Johane, 263
Born, George, 172
Bosson, Albert Davis, 457
Boston, Daniel, 364
Bothwell, earl of, 205
Botterell, ——, 431 [365
Bourn, } captain, 28, 30, 231, 364,
Bourne, } Betsey, 12
Nehemiah, 245
Bousie, Johan, 418
Bovey, Anne, 445
Ralph, 445
Ursula, 448
Bowber, Fraunces, 265
Joan, 265
Robert, 265
William, 265
Bowditch, Charles Pickering, 235
Bowdoin, James, 111
Bowen, Abigail, 55
Clarence Winthrop, 406
Joshua, 55
Bowering, Elizabeth, 259
Bowers, John, 153
Rebecca, 153
Rebeckah, 152
Bowker, Hannah, 373
John, 264
Tryphena, 372, 373
Bowler, Dorothy, 451
Bowll, mr., 307
Bowthe, Alice, 74
Johan, 74
Thomas, 74
Bowyer, ——, 301, 302
Francis, 335
Mary, 335
Box, ——, 301, 302, 339
Boyanton, see Boynton.
Boyce, Margaret F., 398
Boycott, ——, 301, 302
Boyd, Jane, 168
John, 168
Boykin, Nathaniel, 152
Boylston, Thomas, 109
Boynton, } Elizabeth, 13
Boyanton, } Everett, 457
Hannah, 281
Boys, Joseph, 437, 439
Braband, ——, 427
Braborne, Susann, 426
Brackenbury, Abigail, 178
Daniel, 170
Emma, 335, 336
John, 335, 336
Mary, 178
Mercy, 170
Samuel, 145, 178, 179
William, 178, 179
Brackett, } Anna, 218
Bracket, } Betsey Shepard, 133, 134
Moses, 133
Peter, 133, 134
Seth Burrell, 134
T., 290
Bracy, Joseph, 365
Bradbury, James W., 277
Bradford, Ezekiel, 120
Joshua, 120
William, 269
Bradley, ——, 203
Hannah, 437, 438
Bradshaw, } ——, 431
Bradshawe, } mr., 162
Alice, 419
July, 419
Bradstreet, } ——, 203
Broadstreet, } Abigail, 13
Anne, 129, 204
John, 13
Simon, 129, 172, 204, 238, 251
Brainard, ——, 202, 413
Brainerd, ——, 199
Braman, Milton P., 342
Brattle, Thomas, 237, 238, 243
William, 6, 117, 238
Brawn, Betsey, 13
Isaac, 13
Bray, } lord, 118
Braye, } Elinor, 390
Isaiah, 78
Thomas, 390
Brayton, George A., 268
John S., 191
Breame, Benjamin, 393
Mary, 393
Breck, Ruth Church, 204
Samuel, 202, 204
Brent, ——, 48, 301, 302
Frank P., 193, 412
Brett, Ellinor, 307
Molly, 56
Nanny, 170
Robert, 307
Thomas, 307
Uriah, 170
William, 56
Brewster, Charles W., 86, 87
Briant, see Bryant.
Brice, Thomas, 417
Bridge, } Mary, 329
Bridges, } Robert, 329
Thomas, 10
Bridgham, Henry, 121, 122
Bridport, ——, 302
Briggs, Betsy, 170
Clement, 187, 188
Elizabeth, 168
George, 168
Hannah, 187
Leah, 170
Sylvester, 170
William, 170
Bright, Mary, 150
Brinsley, ——, 53
Briscoe, ——, 99
Bristol, Frank L., 296
Britton, ——, 99
Broadbeene, Mary, 265
Broade, Frances, 427
Francis, 427
Thomas, 427
William, 427
Broadstreet, see Bradstreet.
Brock, John, 365
Robert A., 99, 193, 278, 290, 411, 412, 415, 417, 429
William, 323
Brockenbrough, ——, 99
Brockway, Diodate, 126
Francis E., 104, 106
Leon L., 104
Wolston, 104, 106
Brodhurst, Ann, 54
Walter, 54
William, 54
Brodrepp, ——, 301, 302
Bromfield, Hannah, 16
Henry, 16
Bronaugh, ——, 99
Bronson, Bethena, 374
Brook, } ——, 248, 301, 302
Brooke, } Elizabeth, 464
Francis T., 268
Robert T., 193

Brooks, ——, 203, 426
Brookes, Alfred Mansfield, 469
Anthony, 422
Baldwin, 422, 423
Christovell, 422
John, 423
Lois, 86
Peter C., 82
Phillips, 460
Simeon, 88
William Gray, 458
Broome, Andrew, 451
Elizabeth, 451
Ellen, 451
John, 451
Broughton, mr., 50
Lizzie Belle, 282
Brown, ——, 86, 89, 99, 208,
Browne, 301, 302, 417
captain, 27
lieutenant, 220, 364, 365
Alexander, 65, 84, 181, 182, 294, 272, 273, 403
Allison, 142
Anne, 72, 73
Atherton T., 272
Bartholomew, 171
Benjamin, 237, 238
Betsey, 171
Charles Brockden, 82
Clarisa, 14
Content, 271
Daniel, 271
Dorcas, 133
Edward Ingersoll, 461
Elizabeth, 314
Francis, 72, 73
Francis H., 191
Frederic V., 94
Gregory, 338
Hester, 338 [459
Howard Nicholson, Humphrey, 271
Ichabod, 389
James, 203, 236
Jeremiah, 14, 133
John, 119, 161, 338, 459
Julia M., 147
LeRoy, 147
Martha, 389
Mary, 314
Mary Stebbins, 351
Mary W., 147
Mercy, 11, 12
Nancy, 14, 133
Percy, 296
Priscilla, 168
Robert, 263, 313, 314
Samuel, 227, 239, 240
Sara, 337
Sarah, 338
Simon, 340
Susan, 314
Susanna, 171
Thomas, 338 [459
William, 237, 238, 314,
William Hand, 296
Brownell, Ann, 455
Anne, 455
George, 454, 455
Martha, 455
Mary, 454, 455
Robert, 455
Sarah, 455
Susanna, 455
Thomas, 454, 455
Thomas Church, 126
William, 455
Brownerigg, Jone, 155
Browning, ——, 301, 302
Benjamin, 319
Browning, cont'd Charles H., 107
Bruce, ——, 108, 301, 302, 304
Philip A., 193
Robert, 92
Brudenell, ——, 300, 302, 419
Brunt, Joane, 421
Bruton, John, 426
Richard, 412
Bryan, ——, 99
Joseph, 199
Bryant, ——, 203
Brlant, Anne, 162
Anthony, 162
Daniel, 168
Hubbard Winslow, 94
Jonnit, 168
Lydia, 167
William Cullen, 284
Bryce, George, 205
Buchanan, ——, 91, 99
Buck, ——, 300, 302
Bucke, Candis, 351
Edward, 351
Buckingham, ——, 301, 302
John Albert, 459
Joseph T., 119, 376, 377
Stephen, 123
Thomas, 124
Buckminster, Elizabeth, 271
Buckmaster, Jabez, 271
James, 271
John, 271
Joseph, 271
Lawrence, 271
Martha, 271
Mary, 271
Thomas, 271
Zechariah, 271
Buckner, Bernard, 336
Bugbee, Howard, 351
Levinia, 351
Bulbe, Richard, 302
Bulkeley, Edward, 204, 304
Buickley, Gershom, 123
Bulkley, John, 123
Nathaniel, 304
Peter, 20, 304
Bullitt, ——, 99
Bullman, doctor, 24
Bullock, mr., 162
Augustus George, 459
John, 145
Bult, Johane, 281
Bumford, John, 14
Polly 14
Bunce, ——, 301, 302, 452, 453
Bunyan, John, 6
Burbank, Elisha, 194
Burbridge, John, 220
Burdett, ——, 193
George, 247
Burdick, James, 278
Burgoyne, John, 104
Burke, ——, 85, 163, 370, 448
Burkitt, ——, 417
Burnell, Ann, 154, 155
Anna, 156
Anne, 156
Barbara, 154–156
Elizabeth, 155, 156
Henry, 156
Hester, 156
John, 154–156
Katherine, 154–156
Thomas, 154–156
William, 154–156
Burnett, Matthias, 126
Burnham, Edward P., 95
Joanna, 389
William, 124
Burnside, Ambrose Everett, 467
Burr, Peter, 4, 5
Burrage, Henry S., 94, 181, 278
William Clarence, 101
Burrell, Andrew, 418
Andrewe, 333
George, 173
James, 418
John, 418
Joseph, 418
Lancelot, 418
Marie, 333
Martha, 418
Mary, 418
Samuel, 418
William, 333
Burt, Richard, 305
Burton, Benjamin, 119
Burtun, George, 151
Burwell, Mahlon, 87
Busby, ——, 301, 302
Bush, Edward, 332
Bushell, ——, 428
Bushell, Marie, 427
Bushrod, ——, 99
Buss, Hannah, 85
Butcher, Elizabeth, 326
Judith, 417
Butler, ——, 48
mr., 152
Agnes, 333
Ann Jemima, 307
Benjamin F., 407
James, 307 [294
James D., 180, 212, 214,
Joane, 333
Mary, 51
Butterice, Grace, 207
Butts, ——, 300, 302
Byfield, Nathaniel, 424
Byfeild, Richard, 424
Byington, Ezra Hoyt, 93, 167, 190
Hilkiah, 364
Bynnes, Fenton, 330
Byram, Abigail, 170
Byrum, David, 168
George, 167
John, 187
Lucy, 168
Martha, 186, 187
Matilda, 168
Mercy, 167
Nicholas, 185–187
Phebe, 167
Ruth, 169
Sarah, 56
Seth, 168
Byrde, ——, 301, 302, 443
Byron, Deliverance, 187
Bysbie, Alexander, 422, 423
Mary, 421–423
Cabell, J. Alston, 193
William H., 268
Cade, Godfrey, 267
Jack, 411
Cæsar, ——, 18, 301, 302
Cady, Joanna, 306
John, 306
Cage, John, 154
Richard, 154
Calle, ——, 99
Cain, Elizabeth, 133, 134
Grace Sophia, 134
Harriet, 133
Joshua Thomas, 134
Paul, 133, 134
Calamy, Edmund, 438, 439
Caldwell, Augustine, 132
Cale, Nathaniel, 443, 445
Calef, Robert, 342
Calkin, ——, 223
Abira, 221
Irena, 221
Calvert, ——, 302
Cambell, see Campbell.

Camberlin, Barbara, 156
Peter, 156
Camfield, } Francis, 417
Campfield, } Hanna, 417
Jacob, 417
Patience, 417
Richard, 417
Campbell, } ——, 99, 301, 302
Cambell, } Alexander, 119
James V., 208
John, 286, 395
Mary, 396
William, 221
Campden, Baptist, viscount, 446, 448
Edward, lord viscount, 447
Elizabeth, viscountess, 446, 448
Julian, 447
Campion, William Magan, 274
Canada, captain, 231, 232
Candler, ——, 313, 314, 317
Cane, Thomas, 436
Canicott, } Edmund, 264
Canycott, }
Cann, ——, 50, 301, 302
William, 448
Canterbury, } archbishop of, 411
Canterbery, } John, 188
Susannah, 188
Capell, } ——, 301, 302, 421
Capel, } Arthur, 447
Elizabeth, 447
Caper, Elizabeth, 447
Capon, mr., 138, 227
Capron, Amy, 146
Jonathan, 147
Joseph, 146
Judith, 146
Oliver, 147
Rebekah, 147
Carden, John, 305
Cardinali, mr., 313
Carew, ——, 300, 302
Carey, see Cary
Carless, Margery, 422
Carleton, } ——, 96, 251
Carlton, } Edward, 49
Kilton, } Guy, 213
Joseph, 13
Mary Elizabeth, 96
Mary Jane, 95
Rebecca, 13 [96
William Leeds, 95,
William Tolman, 95, 96
Carlyle, } ensign, 233
Carlile, } Thomas, 220, 304
Carman, ——, 446
Elizabeth, 446
John, 446
Carmont, Martine, 211
Carney, Thomas, 119
Carpenter, Charles Carroll, 295
Daniel Hoagland, 292
George M., 94, 276
George Oliver, 460
Carr, ——, 45, 301, 302
Carrie C., 148
Francis, 376
Hugh, 119
Susan C., 148
William, 220
Carroll, Anna Ella, 297
Eleonora, 352
Carter, ——, 99, 328, 438
John Wilkins, 456
Mary, 442, 425
Mary Frances, 109
Ursula, 180
William, 180
Cartier, Jaques, 396
Cartwright, ——, 306
Isabel, 449
James, 448
John, 448
Thomas, 448
Carver, Charles, 284
David, 186
Hannah, 186
John, 186
Ruth, 186
Cary, } ——, 99
Carey, } Cyrus, 171
Huldah, 67
Jane, 168
Jonathan, 140, 141
Mathew, 180
Matthew, 274
Nabby, 171
Salome, 169
Case, ——, 199, 203, 413
Mary, 146
William, 146
Cash, Samuel, 305
Castle, } Martha, 245
Castell, } Richard, 421-423
Robert, 245
Cathin, John, 183
Cauffman, ——, 202
Cave-Browne, J., 410
Cawdry, William, 436
Cawley, Robert, 145
Caylecott, } John, 320
Taylecott, }
Cecil, Robert, 401
Chace, see Chase.
Chadwick, Hezekiah, 136
Ruth, 136
William, 135
Chaffin, William L., 191
Challoner, ——, 442
mr., 447
Bridget, 442
Francis, 441, 442
Jeane, 442
Martha, 441, 442
Richard, 442
Robert, 441, 442
Thomas, 442
William, 441, 442
Chamberlain, } ——, 56
Chamberlayn, } Celia, 168
Chamberlin, } Charles Frederic, 459
Hannah, 160
John, 56
Joseph, 57
Mellen, 90, 285,
Molly, 57 [286
Sarah, 57
Thomas, 57
Zeruiah, 167
Chambers, John, 50
Champion, Judah, 125
Champlain, Samuel de, 84, 182, 273, 289, 401, 403
Champlin, John D., 274
Champney, Mary, 81
Chandler, ——, 127
mr., 457
George, 89
John, 140
Margaret, 153
Peleg, 210
Sarah, 69
William, 421
Chanler, lieutenant, 86
Charles, 14
Elizabeth, 14
Rebecca, 14
Richard Lewis, 14
Channing, Barbara H., 179
Edward, 285, 286
Ellen, 179
Francis Dana, 179
Channing, } Ruth, 179
cont'd } Suwan, 179
Walter, 179, 458
William, 179
William Ellery, 179
William Frank, 179
William Henry, 179
Chapman, Charles, 194
Elipha, 288
Frederick W., 304
George T., 210
Israel, 304
Jacob, 292, 293
L. B., 277
Chard, Elizabeth, 187
Thomas, 412
William, 187
Charke, Sara, 445 [446
Charles I., 15, 54, 180, 308, 348,
Charles II., 63, 67, 71, 214
duke of Norfolk, 307
Charleton, Elizabeth, 60
William, 60
Charter, Jane, 173
Chase, } ——, 405
Chace, } Betsey Goldsmith, 400
Charity, 400
Charles A., 295
Dorathy, 136
Elizabeth, 400
George Edmund, 134
Hannah, 11
Harriot, 135
Henry Bright, 136
Isaac, 400
Ithamer, 136
Janette, 135
John, 135, 400
Levinia, 351
Lewis J., 278
Mary, 400
Nehemiah, 136
Sarah, 133, 134, 294
Thomas, 133, 134, 406,
William, 400 [442
William Frederic, 135
William Henry, 133
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 294
Chauncey, } ——, 306
Chauncy, } Charles, 123
Nathaniel, 124
Chaworth, lord, 447
Elizabeth, 447
Chaynay, ——, 300, 302
Chayre, ——, 300, 302
Checkley, John, 115
Cheedle, Anthony, 367
Martha, 367
Cheesebrook, ——, 128
Priscilla, 270
Samuel, 270
Cheesman, Thomas, 311
Cheever, Ezekiel, 5, 109
Thomas, 109
Cheney, ——, 276
Thomas, 161
Chepman, ——, 265
Cherry, mr., 82
Cheseborough, } ——, 203
Chesebrowe, } William, 216
Cheslyn, 301, 302
Chester, Joseph Lemuel, 53, 54, 65, 291, 309
Chichester, ——, 99
Chick, ——, 80
Peter, 277
Chidsey, ——, 202
Child, Alice, 184
Elias, 184
Elizabeth, 57
Elisha, 184
Francis, 50
Lucius Curtiss, 185
Willard, 184

Childs, Martha, 167
Chinn, ——, 99
Chipman, ——, 226, 276
Ann, 221
H. N., 225
John, 109
Samuel, 222
William Allen, 220, 221
Chitty, Joseph, 58
Choate, } Francis, 13
Choat, } Mary, 390
Susanna, 13
Choos, Phebe, 351
Chrispe, see Crispe.
Chubb, } captain, 362
Chub, } Paschal, 305
Church, ——, 202
Elisa, 68
Eunice, 88
John, 88
Jonathan, 68
Lois, 88
Mary, 154, 202
Philemon, 68
Samuel, 88
Simeon, 88
Titus, 68
Churchill, } Cynthia, 170
Churchell, } David, 170
Levi, 170
Molly, 170
Churchman, ——, 202
John, 49
Chute, ——, 132
Charles, 442
James, 131
Lionel, 276
William E., 87, 276
Cilley, Jonathan, 96
Clace, Isaac, 172
Claflin, Mehitable, 146
Nehemiah, 146
Claggett, ——, 99
Clapp, } David, 78, 105, 203, 293
Clap, } Ebenezer, 183
Jason, 409
Jonathan, 81
Lois, 147
Mary Whitten, 409
Nicholas, 271
William A., 147 [422
Clark, } ——, 91, 202, 301, 302,
Clarke, } Agnes, 433
Clerke, } Charles, 186
Cisley, 312
Daniel, 356
Dorcas, 454
Edward, 202
Edward Stephens, 202
Elizabeth, 15, 16, 19, 180, 327
Experience, 186
Francis, 16, 310, 312
Frank G., 205
George, 14
George Kuhn, 189, 190, 200, 201
Hannah, 16
Isaac W., 16
James Freeman, 196
John, 15, 317, 318, 320, 322, 329, 390, 453
Jonas, 121, 122
Joseph, 147, 337
Joseph Payson, 461
Joseph S., 9
Katherine, 453
Lydia, 14
Martha, 147
Mary, 130, 271, 395
Nathaniel, 188, 189
Olive Cleveland, 206
Richard, 14-16, 92, 352
Sarah, 16
Clark, cont'd } Susanna, 16, 189
Thomas, 365
Thomas M., 167
Tila, 14
Tila Hayward, 14
T. G., 107
William, 14, 16, 351, 453, 454
Clason, }
Classon, } ——, 202
Clanson, } Oliver B., 202, 204
Clawson, } Stephen, 202, 204
Closson,
Clay, Henry, 195
H. B., 278
Clayton, Robert, 50
Cleeve, George, 63, 249, 250
Cleveland, ——, 293
Edmund Janes, 370
Hannah, 206
Henry, 206
Josiah, 206
Lewis W., 206
Moses, 206, 271
Nehemiah, 206
Olive, 206
Cleverley, ——, 198
Clevbrooke, Thomas, 442
Clifford, ——, 392
David, 252, 253
John, 161
John H., 196
Clift, Abigail, 170
Nathaniel, 170
William, 127, 132, 133
Climpson, Ann, 336
George, 336
Clinton, Henry, 86
Clisant, Roger, 151
Clogg, Frances, 261
Thomas, 261
Clough, Ann Jemima, 307
Daniel, 13
Ebenezer, 122
Hannah, 231
Jude, 13
Mary, 149
Robert, 307 [206
Clutterbuck, Robert H., 197, 205,
Clyffe, John, 325
Cobb, lieutenant, 364
Matthew, 378
Cobell, Stevyn, 266
Cobham, ——, 301, 302, 326
Richard viscount, 77
Cocharam, ——, 363, 364
Cochron, James, 359
Cock, Daniel, 223, 224
Elizabeth, 218
Cockayne, ——, 55
Cocks, Isaac, 75
James, 75
Codman, John, 110
Codrington, Frances, 68
Coell, John, 50
Coffin, Abijah, 134
Elizabeth, 279
Experience, 224
Isaac, 279
John Avery, 134
Nancy, 11
Prince, 224
Ralph, 134
Cogan, } Henry, 451, 452
Coggan, } Robert, 154
Cogswell, ——, 276
Abigail, 221
Christina, 221
James, 125
Joseph G., 375
Lydia, 221
Mason, 221
Nathaniel, 80
Oliver, 221
Coke, ——, 301, 302, 318
Salomon, 154
Coker, ——, 301, 302, 391, 430
Colburn, Jeremiah, 415
Thomas, 86
Colcord, Edward, 347
Cole, } ——, 54, 91
Coles, } Agneta, 329
Agusta, 329
Ann, 313
Anne, 312
Daniel, 271
Elizabeth, 312
John, 265, 421, 422
Orsamus, 267, 268
Patty, 169
Polly, 108
Robert, 271
Samuel, 75
Sarah, 75, 271
William, 75, 329, 433
Coleman, } Benjamin, 8, 9, 10,
Colman, } 11, 395
Hannah, 395
James, 55
Katherine, 118
Mary, 395
Thomas, 118
Collard, Edward, 263
Roger, 263
Collier, ——, 302
Jonathan, 439
Collimore, } Humprey, 440, 441
Collymore, } James, 441
Cullimor, } John, 440, 441
Cullymor, } Thomas, 440
Collingwood, ——, 302
admiral lord, 280
Collins, } ——, 180, 302, 448
Collin, } mr., 323
Arthur, 449
Catherine, 330
Isaac, 274
Samuel, 321, 330
William, 323
Colson, } Joseph, 308, 310
Coulson, } William, 445
Colston, Martha, 442
Thomas, 442, 443
Colton, Benjamin, 124
Reuben, 459
Columbus, Christopher, 103, 297, 409, 410, 413
Coly, Thomas, 265
Comacha, Job, 364
Combe, Agnes, 265
George, 281
John, 265
Comingo, Bruin R., 222
Comstock, John M., 416
Olive, 224
Conant, ——, 385
Exercise, 254
Frederick O., 192
Lot, 387
Mary, 385, 387
Roger, 384, 387
Conder, ——, 120
Coney, Nathaniel, 255
Conrad, Henry C., 202, 204
Conway, ——, 99
Moncure Daniel, 84, 99
Richard Moncure, 99
Conyers, Christopher, 50
Coockson, Betsey, 13
Coode, ——, 300, 302
Cook, } ——, 99
Cooke, } mr., 311, 437
Dorothy, 312
Elisha, 122
George Hammell, 416
James, 120
John, 50, 179, 424
Robert, 245

Cook, } Samuel, 21, 173
cont'd } Sarah, 21, 452
Cooles, Alice, 423
Coolidge, ——, 229
Ann, 150
Cornelius, 79, 80, 83
Cyrus, 151
Lucy, 151
Mary, 150
Nathaniel, 150
Cooper, } ——, 304
Coopper, } Anna, 352
Boice, 119
Edmond, 436
Elianor, 430
Judith, 9
Martha, 306
Mary, 436
Richard, 430
Sara, 430
Sarah, 429
Susan, 304
Susannah, 12
Thomas, 61, 153, 154
William, 9, 11
Coores, ——, 180
Coote, Eyre, 180
Cope, ——, 301, 302, 313, 367, 441, 442
Elizabeth, 319
John, 319
Katherine, 367
Copeland, Sally, 207
Copland, John, 427
Copley, John Singleton, 11, 16, 272, 396
Susannah, 16
Copping, } Sarah, 304
Copinge, }
Corbett, Thomas, 332
Corbin, } ——, 65
Corbyne, } Elizabeth, 66
Henry, 66
Lettice, 66
Thomas, 66
Cordell, ——, 99
mr., 437
Corett, Anne, 419
Corey, Arthur Delorsine, 108, 109
Delorsine Pendre, 108, 146
Isabella, 108
William, 109
Cornishe, ——, 424
Cornnel, captain, 23
Cornwallis, ——, 302
Charles, 30, 100
Corter, ——, 99
Corwin, John, 131, 132
Corye, Alice, 440
John, 449
Costa, W., 202
Cothren, William, 289
Cotton, Dorothy, 129
Elizabeth, 331
John, 158, 340
Nathaniel, 327
Seaborn, 331
William, 333
Cottle, ——, 301, 302, 306
Cottra, Anna, 13
Cottrell, Orin L., 193
Coughran, ——, 363
Coulson, see Colson.
Counce, Edward, 150
Sarah, 150
Coutant, ——, 189
Covell, ——, 99
Coventry, ——, 151, 301, 302, 327
Thomas, 155
Cowdrey, William, 100
Cowell, Luce, 449
William, 449
Cowing, Israel, 167
Rebecca, 167
Cowley, Dorothy, 447
Cowper, Mary, 436
Cox, } ——, 89, 99, 226
Coxe, } Alexander, 425, 426
Ann, 425
Edward, 425, 426
Isaac, 271
J. W., 221
Margery, 426
Mary, 425, 426
Matthew, 425
Robert, 426
Susan, 426
Susann, 425
Thomas, 425
William, 424, 425, 426
Crabbe, Richard, 453
Crackpiace, Cutbert, 449
Johan, 449
Crafts, Bety, 328
Craig, Lewis, 103
Crallé, ——, 99
William J., 75
Cramp, doctor, 222
Crandall, ——, 203
Crane, ——, 223, 301, 302
Abigail, 217, 218
Abijah, 218
Albert, 149
Amariah, 218
Angelet, 351
Anna, 218
Anna C. M., 217
Benjamin, 217, 218
Benjamin F., 149
Clarissa Lawrence, 149
Comfort, 217
Daniel, 218
Deborah, 218
Dorothy, 218
Ebenezer, 217, 218
Edward, 218
Elisha, 218
Elizabeth, 217, 218
Ella Florence, 149
Ezekiel, 218
Frances Adelaide, 149
Hannah, 217
Henry, 216, 217, 218
Henry Clay, 149
Ida Augusta, 149
John, 216, 217, 218
John C., 269
Joseph, 218
Lydia, 218
Mary, 217, 218
Mercy, 217
Miriam, 218
Phineas M., 218
Samuel, 216, 217
Sarah, 218
Seth, 218
Sophia Angela, 149
Stephen, 217, 218
Tabitha, 216, 217, 218
Thomas, 149, 218
William, 218
Zerviah, 217
Cranston, Henry C., 406
James E., 278
Crasman, Elisha, 120
Crawfurd, Gibbs Payne, 93
William H., 416
Crawley, ——, 99
Creatty, Mary, 387
Creesey, Jacob, 14
Crehore, Charles Frederic, 458
Clarissa, 133
Eleazar, 133
Elisha, 133
Eunice, 14
Crehore, } Hannah, 133
cont'd } Sarah, 133
Thomas, 14
William, 352
Creighton, Abraham, 119
David, 119
Cresby, Prudence, 374
Cresswell, ——, 302
Creswicke, Elizabeth, 448
Crickitt, ——, 302
Crispe, } Benjamin, 149
Chrispe, } Bridget, 149
Elizabeth, 149
John, 62, 90, 157
Crissy, S. L., 276
Crittenden, Abraham, 153
Susanna, 152, 153
Susannah, 152
Crocker, Alvah, 458
Joseph, 396
Mary, 396
Samuel L., 191
Crockhay, Elizabeth, 441, 443
Sarah, 441
Croft, Childermas, 332
Cromble, William Augustus, 458
Cromwell, } ——, 300, 302
Crumwell, } Oliver, 348
Thomas, 299
Crooke, } judge, 447
lady, 447
Crooker, John, 170
Polly, 170
Cropper, John, 412
Crosby, ——, 99
Alpheus, 184
Asa, 184
Dixi, 184
Eliza, 282
Josiah, 184
Nathan, 184
Prudence, 374
Thomas Russell, 184
William, 184
Cross, Mary, 178
Croswell, } Harry, 126
Cresswell, } Henry, 153
Crouch, Elizabeth, 132
Crowe, Mary, 426
Crowell, John, 205
Crowninshield, Benjamin W., 378
Crowther, Bryan, 324
Croxton, Lydia, 271
Crumwell, see Cromwell.
Cruse, Tevis, 154
Crymes, ——, 300–303
Cudley, Martha, 445
Cudner, Susan, 305
Cudnor, Robert, 305
Cugley, Elizabeth, 445
Martha, 445
Culham, Catherine, 162
William, 162
Cumming, Duncan, 437, 439
Cummings, Amos, 282
B. F., 406
George, 224
Nancy, 282
Rebecca, 224
Cunningham, } Betsey, 13
Cuningham, } Elizabeth, 11
Frederic, 461
Henry Winchester, 191
Cunreds, Henry, 302, 304
Currier, Anna, 13
Sarah, 13
Curry, ——, 223
J. L. M., 193, 401
Curryen, Joane, 312
Curtis, ——, 48

Curtis, Amy, 49
cont'd Catherine, 48, 49
Hannah, 391
Jacob, 365
Lucrece, 454
Mary, 49
Philip, 48, 49
Samuel, 391
William, 454
Cushing, mr., 382, 398
Daniel, 167
Elizabeth, 194
John, 395
Joshua, 120
Mary, 395
Matthew, 194
Nathaniel, 395
Thomas, 122
Zeruiah, 167
Cushman, David Quimby, 281
Elisha, 126
EmelineAugusta,282
Emeline Henry, 282
Hannah, 281
Henry W., 282
James M., 191, 277
Kenelm, 281, 282
Robert, 277, 282
Thomas, 282
Cussan, ——, 273, 274
Cutler, Cynthia Sylvester, 170
Ebenezer, 170, 297
Timothy, 124
Cutting, Mary, 314
Cutt, ——, 92, 276
Cutts, Edward, 298 [298
Edward Hampden,297,
Hampden, 297, 298
John, 86, 298
Mary, 395
Richard, 298
Robert, 297, 298
Samuel, 86, 298

Dabney, ——, 43
Charles Richmond, 191
Frederick, 458
Jonathan Peele, 16
Da Cou. Anne, 21
Dacres, Henry, 334
Dade, ——, 99
Dafforne, Isaac, 434
Daggett, John, 191
Daguiell, ——, 142
Daines, Dorothy, 315
Daynes, John, 315
Dake, mr., 23
Dale, ——, 75, 165, 301, 302, 402
Daniel, 315
Elizabeth, 315
Rebecca, 315
Samuel, 315
Dall, Caroline H., 179
Dallison, Elizabeth, 305
Dalrymple, colonel, 395
Dalton, ——, 63
Asa, 461
Timothy, 161, 246-251
Damar, Joseph, 437
Dammon, Molly, 57
Nathaniel, 57
Damrell, Charles L., 201
Dana, Abby Ripley, 208
James, 125
Richard H., 284
Samuel, 373, 378
Dane, Joseph, 95
Danforth, ——, 456
Allen, 458
John, 97
Joseph B., 184
Solon, 184
Thomas, 220
Dangnow, Susan, 304

Daniel, ——, 44, 99
Daniels, Anna, 152, 153
Ezra, 351
George F., 286, 287
Joanna, 152
Mary, 351
Stephen, 153
Daper, ——, 300, 302
Darbridg, Thomas, 440
Darby, Rufus H., 202
Darcy, ——, 300, 302
Darke, Anne, 45
Thomas, 44, 45
Darling, Benjamin, 57
Sarah, 57
Darnell, ——, 53
Dartmouth, George, baron, 51
Barbara, baroness, 51
Daughtry, ——, 300, 302
Davenport, ——, 9
ensign, 364
Elijah, 147
Esther, 147
John, 123, 124, 151, 152, 355
Richard, 186
Davids, Thomas W., 53, 54
Davidson, Eliza Ann, 225
John, 389
Martha, 389
Davies, Anne, 445
Jane, 441
Priamus, 445
Stephen, 438
William G., 205
Davis, Andrew McFarland, 93, 190, 205, 233, 415
Anna, 186
Anna P., 147
Edward Hamilton,†195
Elizabeth, 13
F. A., 104
Isaac, 13
Jefferson, 407
John, 120
Nicholas Darnell, 52, 114, 295, 414
Richard, 365
Tobias, 186
William, 120,†245, 408
Zacheriah, 120
Davison, ——, 223
George, 172
Nicholas, 444
Davye, Jone, 260
Dawes, ——, 164
Ebenezer, 277
Experience, 186
Samuel, 186
Dawson, George, 414
William, 164
Day, Mark, 121
Daynes, see Daines.
Dayton, Thomas, 245
Deacon, Mary, 75
Dean, Benjamin A., 90, 252
Deane, Betsey, 351
Charles, 90, 205, 296
Elizabeth, 422
Hannah, 351
John Ward, 90, 190, 195, 196, 234, 282, 285, 374, 406, 415
Llewellyn, 192
Mary, 422
Patience, 298
Sarah Bridges, 298
William, 422
William R., 191
Deaves, William, 44
DeBeaurepaire, M. Quesnay, 193
Bourbourg, Brasseur, 205

DeButt, Anna, 304, 305
Giles, 304
James, 305
Chabrier, Jammes, 294
Costa, Benjamin Franklin, 84, 181, 182
Farington, Roger, 366
Forest, Heman Packard, 101
Grey, ——, 158
Lancey, see Delancey.
Launey, Philip, 109
Lorgues, Rosselly, 409
Lyleburne, Ralph, 366
Maricour, M., 211
Monts, ——, 63, 401
Peyster, John Watts, 205
Quester, see Dequester.
Saint Lusson, Daumont, 412, 413
Saint Lusson, 412, 413
Wolf, ——, 91, 223
J. Hosterman, 225
la Fountaine, lady, 447
Erasmus, 447
la Warr, lord, 60, 402
Lawarr, lord, 60, 402
Deersley, ——, 53
Degg, ——, 301, 302
Deighton, see Dighton.
Delancey, Edward F., 296
De Lancey, Peter, 225
Delano, Abel, 169
Dillano, Deborah, 169, 170
Mary, 270
Philip, 109
Thomas, 270
Deming, Lucius P., 199
Demorse, John, 120
Dennett, Henry, 330
Dennis, ——, 145
Dennison, Denesen, Denisen, Denison, Denizen, Denizon, Dennyson, Denyon, Denysen, Denyson, Denyzen, ——, 203, 222, 223
Agnes, 353, 354
Anna, 354
Anne, 353
Constance, 353
Daniel, 127-133, 273, 274, 352-354, 388
Deborah, 129
Edward, 127, 128, 132, 352-354
Elizabeth, 129, 352-354
George, 127, 128, 132, 133, 273, 352-354
John, 127, 128, 130-133, 273, 274, 354, 354
Luce, 352-354
Margaret, 132, 133, 353, 354
Martha, 127, 130, 131
Mary, 129, 217, 352-354
Patience, 127, 129, 130, 353
Phebe, 221
Prudence, 221
Robert, 221
Sarah, 353, 354, 388
Susan, 353, 354
William, 127, 128, 132, 133, 352-354
Denny, Samuel, 192, 269
Dennys, mrs., 153
Denton, John, 315
Denyon, Agnes, 354
Dequester, Josse, 304
de Quester, Matthew, 305
Susan, 305
Dethicke, John, 308-310
Detleifson, Bridget, 456

Derby, ——, 301, 302
Edward, 186
Rebecca, 186
Ruth, 186
Devens, Charles, 205
Devotion, Ebenezer, 125, 372
Edward, 372
Hannah, 372
John, 125, 372
Dewey, Eliza Dewey, 408
Frederic P., 416
Richard S., 408
Wealthy Jane, 408
Dexter, Aaron, 181
Henry M., 173, 183, 205
Samuel, 295
Thomas, 448
Dey, Isaac, 320
Dibble, } Abigal, 399
Dibbl, } David, 399
Ebenezer, 399
Geane, 399
Silvanus, 399
Thomas, 399
Diblee, Frederick, 108
Dickens, William, 151
Dickey, Edwin, 226
Dickle, Rebecca, 224
Dickinson, E. J., 410
Jonathan, 21
Moses, 125
Temperance, 21
Dickson, ——, 223
Dicksy, mrs., 438
Digby, ——, 91
Dighton, } Conway, 47
Delghton, } Frances, 46
Jane, 46
Job, 428
John, 46
Katharine, 46
Richard, 327
Dill, Samuel, 364
Dilliano, see Delano.
Dillingham, Charles T., 200
Edward, 271
Henry, 271
Rachel, 168
Dimond, } Edwin R., 104, 100
Dimom, } Ezekiel, 106
Dimon, } Thomas, 106
Dymont, }
Dingeley, } ——, 266, 309, 303
Dyngeley, }
Diodati, ——, 91
Dison, Elizabeth, 74
Humphrey, 74
Dix, Elizabeth Barnard, 150
John, 150
Martha, 150
Dixie, Elizabeth, 394
Dixon, Hugh, 364
Mary, 448
Dixy, ——, 301, 302
Dobson, ——, 454
John, 454
Doeterman, Paul, 120
Dod, } mr., 304
Dodd, } Anne, 74
John, 311
Owen, 74
Doddridge, } ——, 99
Doderidge, } John, 235
Dodge, } Abigail, 391
Doddge, } Ame, 390
Amy, 390
Andrew, 388
Ann, 271, 390
Anna, 391
Annah, 390
Annaniah, 390
Anne, 390
Antipas, 390
Charity, 391
Dodge, } *cont'd* Daniel, 389
Deborah, 388, 390
Deliverance, 388
Ebenezer, 388
Edith, 386, 390
Edward, 386, 389–391
Elinor, 390
Elisha, 387, 391
Elizabeth, 385–387,
Ellenor, 390 [391
Esther, 390, 391
Hannah, 386, 387, 388, 390, 391
H. W., 386
Jabesh, 390
Jabez, 390
Jerusha, 387
Joanna, 387, 389, 390
John, 383–388, 391
Jonah, 391
Jonathan, 387, 390
Joseph, 386, 390, 391
Joseph Thompson, 276, 383
Joshua, 387
Josiah, 386–388, 391
Lydia, 387, 388
Margaret, 390
Margery, 383, 388, 390, 391
Mark, 390, 391
Martha, 387–390
Mary, 383, 385–39[illegible]
Mercy, 391
Michael, 383–385, 3[illegible]
Mighill, 385
Miriam, 391
Nathaniel, 391
Noah, 391
Parker, 390
Prudence, 389, 391
Rebecca, 387 [–391
Richard, 383–386, 388
Robert, 387
Ruth, 390, 391
Sally, 11
Samuel, 386, 389, 390
Sarah, 385–389, 391
Susannah, 390
Tristram, 271
William, 383–389, 391
Dodwell, ——, 302
Dogett, ——, 300, 302
Donan, P., 296
Dongan, Thomas, 146
Doolittle, } Abram, 330, 331
Dowlittle, } Joane, 330
William, 147
Dorr, Edward, 125
Henry Crawford, 192
Dorrel, Elizabeth, 11
Thomas, 11
Dorset, } ——, 301, 302, 313
Dorsett, }
Doubble, John, 433
Douglas, } Archball, 153
Duglas, } Joseph, 179
Dugles, } William, 271
Douthwaite, William, 267
Dove, mrs., 313
Dow, } ——, 158, 348
Dowe, } mrs., 313
Abraham, 252
Betsey, 13
Daniel, 126
Nathan, 13
Rebekah, 11, 12
Dowlittle, see Doolittle.
Downeham, mr., 320
Downer, Benjamin, 229
Downes, Edward, 313
Downing, } doctor, 329
Downinge, } Ann, 329
Downning, } Calibute, 329
Downing, } Elizabeth, 329
Downing, } *cont'd* George, 329
Henry, 329
Jane, 329
Margaret, 329, 330
Downman, ——, 99
Drake, ——, 91, 301, 302, 308, 310, 353, 360
Amye, 311
Edmund, 310
Elizabeth, 310
Elynor, 264
Francis, 308, 310, 311
Francis S., 114
George, 403
Henry, 311
Jane, 138
Joan, 308
Joane, 310, 311
Johan, 311
John, 311
Joseph, 188
Mary, 310, 311
Philadelphia, 310
Richard, 310, 311 [402
Samuel Adams, 273, 401,
Samuel G., 53
Thomas, 264, 310
William, 308, 310, 311
Draper, Alice, 320
Ann, 452
Anne, 450–452
Jasper, 451, 452
Jesper, 450
John, 320
Lettice, 417 [193
Lyman Copeland, 93,
Matthew, 417
Drax, ——, 301, 302
Dresser, Celia, 171
Comfort Carpenter, 171
Dreuillettes, Gabriel, 413
Drew, ——, 89
Drope, William, 164 [278
Drummond, Josiah H., 46, 47,
Drury, ——, 39, 300, 302, 326
Drysdale, ——, 103
DuBois, Clara Putnam, 343
George Edson, 343
Ducarel, ——, 302
Ducie, ——, 301, 302
Dudley, Anne, 129, 204
Arthur, 334
Dean, 129, 202
Dorothy, 129
Joseph, 129, 382
Katharine, 46
Katherine, 129
Lewis J., 284
Mercy, 129
Patience, 127, 353
Paul, 117, 129
Samuel, 129, 251–253, 400
Sarah, 129, 400
Thomas, 46, 128, 129, 203, 353
William, 140, 141, 228
Duglas, } see Douglas.
Dugles, }
Duke, ——, 51, 153, 301, 302, 319, 456
Dumouchel, Jeanne, 211
Dummer, Anne, 446
Hester, 446
Jane, 446
Mary, 446
Richard, 157
Susanna, 446
Thomas, 446
William, 25, 27–29, 136, 137, 140, 141, 228, 231, 232, 363, 396

Dun, Elizabeth, 455
Dunbar, ——, 91
Hannah, 57
Jannett, 169
Molly, 169
Peter, 186
Rachel, 169
Samuel, 57
William Harrison, 460
Duncan, Peter, 131
Dundonald, earl of, 92
Dunkin, Benjamin F., 268
Dunlap, William, 376, 377
Dunscombe, Hannah, 312
Jadwin, 311
Thomas, 312
Dunster, Henry, 7
Dunstervile, Elizabeth, 425
Duren, Elnathan Freeman, 184
Durkin, John, 216
Durrant, Joel, 184
Reuben, 184
Durrett, R. T., 405
Durrie, Daniel S., 194
Dustin, Allace Jane, 136
Hannah, 136
Harriot, 136
Malinda Grannis, 136
William, 136
Duxbury, Charles Richmond, 277
Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, 195
Dwight, captain, 232
Benjamin Woodbridge, 408
Benjamin Woolsey, 408
Bertha Woolsey, 408
Charlotte Sophia, 408
Edmund, 408
Eliza Dewey, 408
Francis Edwin, 408
Isabella Jane, 408
Sophia Edwards, 408
Sophia Woodbridge, 408
Timothy, 125, 296, 408
Wealthy Jane, 408
Dyer, ——, 301, 303
Dye, John, 157
Dyer, ——, 301, 303
Abigail, 187
Benjamin, 186
Charles, 455
Dorcas, 408
Elisabeth, 186
Hannah, 186
Joseph, 186
Martha, 443
Mary, 75, 455
Thomas, 186
William, 455
Dyke, ——, 301, 303
Elizabeth, 454
Thomas, 320
William, 320
Dymont, see Dimond.
Dyngeley, see Dingeley.

Eager, } Abigail, 186
Ager, } Richard, 186
Earl, } Alice Morse, 287
Earle, } John, 150
Mary, 150
Thomas, 364
East, Agnes, 432
Elizabeth, 432
Mary, 432
Nicholas, 432
William, 432
Easterbooke, see Estabrook.
Eastment, Elizabeth, 337
Easton, John, 427
Eaton, ——, 105, 107, 226
Amasa M., 278, 406
Eaton, } Arthur Wentworth, 100, 107
cont'd } Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, 219
Joseph, 89
Mary, 399
Moses, 359
Sarah, 391
Stanley, 220
Theophilus, 151, 355
Ward, 220
Eckorn, Mary, 13
Edes, } ——, 301, 303, 326
Eedes, } Alice, 325
Eides, } Grace, 150 [190, 191
Henry Herbert, 93, 180,
John, 150, 318, 325, 326
Joseph, 329
Margaret, 325
Mary, 150
Edgar, Henry, 226
Edgerly, ——, 293
Edmonds, } Henry, 452
Edmondes, } Sarah, 451
William, 266
Edmondson, ——, 161
Edmunds, ——, 301, 303
Stevyn, 266
Edred, king, 61
Edson, Cyrus, 170
Hannah, 167, 170
Joel, 167
John, 57
Susanna, 57
Edward, II., 366
III., 290, 366
IV., 366
VI., 261
Edwards, } ——, 99, 103
Edwardes, } Alexander, 271
Ann, 390
Annah, 390
Anne, 390
Dorothy, 437
Hugh, 437
John, 390
Jonathan, 126
Richard, 437
Ruth, 146
Timothy, 123, 124
Eells, Edward, 125
Nathaniel, 124
Effingham, ——, 302, 303
Egerton, Hannah, 137
Jane, 367
Thomas, 74
William, 367
Eggliesfield, John, 442
Eides, see Edes.
Ekins, John, 327
Mary, 327
Ela, Richard, 459
Walter, 459
Elatson, ——, 393
Elizabeth, 394
Sarah, 393
Elbridge, Aldworth, 443, 445
Elizabeth, 442-445, 448
Giles, 441, 443, 444
Gyles, 443, 444
John, 442-444
Martha, 442, 443, 445
Rebecca, 444
Robert, 442, 443
Sarah, 448
Thomas, 443-445
Elce, Francis, 310
George, 309
Hannah, 309
James, 310
John, 310
Joseph, 310
Mark, 310
Mary, 310
Elce, } Rebecca, 310
cont'd } Samuel, 310
Elder, Hugh, 296
J. J., 92
Eldred, Dorothy, 66
John, 65, 166
Eleans, William, 417
Eliot, } ——, 106
Elliott, } Andrew, 126
Elliitt, } Henry, 334
Jared, 124
John, 105, 126, 439
Mary, 333, 334
Richard Moses, 460
Samuel A., 233, 243
Thomas, 364
Elizabeth, queen, 62, 63, 197, 262, 263, 290, 310, 311, 325, 370, 411, 420, 440
Ellenboro', ——, 302, 303
Ellery, Harrison, 85, 456
John, 240
Elliott, see Eliot.
Ellis, Abigail, 134
Abner, 134
Elizabeth, 394
George Edward, 277
George H., 97, 293
Jesse, 134, 351
John Harvard, 129
Leonard B., 94
Lucy, 134, 351
Lydia, 134
Martha, 134
Mary, 134
Philip, 441
Rebecca, 134
Robert, 394
Sally, 134
William, 103
Elliitt, see Eliot.
Ells, Abigail, 221
Experience, 224
Mary, 221
Ellsworth, Jeremiah, 11
Sally, 11
Elton, John, 267
Eltonhead, ——, 99
Elwell, Edward H., 95
Richard, 406
Elwood, } Thomas, 306
Ellwood, }
Ely, ——, 302, 303
William D., 278
Zebulon, 126
Elyar, Thomas, 265
Emerson, Elizabeth, 370
John, 131
Martha, 131
Emerton, } James A., 106, 329
Emmerton, } Thomas, 336
Emery, ——, 89
George F., 95
J. S., 193
Samuel Hopkins, 94, 190, 191, 277, 405
Endicott, Frederick, 457
John, 91, 340, 383, 384
Mary, 291
England, Matthew, 425
English, Christina, 221
George, 70
Henry F., 93
James E., 93
John, 221, 394
Margaret, 335
Mary, 221
Eno, ——, 99
Ensign, Charles S., 190
Ent, ——, 301, 303
Epps, } ——, 132
Epes, } Daniel, 131, 179
Eps, }

Erdeswick, ——, 366
Hugh, 366
Erskine, } ——, 302, 303
Erskin, } George, 56
Huldah, 56
Mary, 56
Rebecca, 13
Reed, 56
Ese, Francis, 308
George, 308
Hannah, 308
James, 308
John, 308
Joseph, 308
Mark, 308
Mary, 308
Rebecca, 308
Samuel, 308
Essex, ——, 301, 303, 319, 328, 332, 433, 454
Estabrook, } Charles E., 194
Easterbrooks, } Joseph, 204
Esterbrooks, } Samuel, 124
William Booth, 202
Esto, William, 346
Eston, Philadelphia, 60
Eure, ——, 301, 303
Eustace, ——, 99
Eustis, Abraham, 135, 351
Horatio, 135
Rebecca, 135, 351
William, 135
Evance, John, 152
Evans, ——, 282
mrs., 437
John, 436-439
Thomas, 266
Evarts, William Maxwell, 462
Evelyn, ——, 47, 301, 303
Everell, Elizabeth, 270
Everett, Edward, 284, 409
Richmond P., 278
Ewell, ——, 99
Ewing, Edward C., 344
Exeter, ——, 302, 303
lord bishop of, 49
Exton, ——, 301, 303
Eyton, ——, 68

Faden, James, 351
Polly, 351
Fagg, ——, 301, 303
Fairbanks, Polly, 351
Fairchild, Lucius, 194
Thomas, 189
Fairfax, ——, 53, 99, 161, 301, 303, 432, 433
Thomas, 292
Fairfield, John, 120
Prudence, 389
Falconer, Hannah, 152
Falley, William, 119
Fanconberge, ——, 319
Fane, ——, 301, 303
Fantres, Cardin, 165
Farmer, Ann, 156
John, 365
Farmery, George, 330
Margaret, 330
Farnham, } ——, 290
Farnum, } Darius D., 282
David, 122, 285
W., 282
Farnsworth, ——, 276
Claudius Buchanan, 104
James D., 106
Joseph, 106
Matthias, 104, 106
Thomas, 106
Farnum, see Farnham.
Farquhar, ——, 302, 303
Farrabas, see Forbush.

Farragut, ——, 92
Farran, ——, 201
Farrant, ——, 301, 303
Farrel, Daniel, 119
Farrington, ——, 447
Edmund, 439
Elijah, 146
Jemima, 146
Farrowbush, see Forbush.
Faxon, Elisha, 218
Elizabeth, 218
Priscilla, 56
Samuel, 56
Fay, mr., 340
Sally, 408
Samuel, 184
Felde, Rich., 266
Felix, Thomas, 120
Felt, George, 109
Joseph Barlow, 243, 334, 346
Felton, Cornelius Conway, 284
Fenn, Deborah, 333, 334
Elizabeth, 334
Mary, 334
Robert, 333, 334
Sampson, 334
Fenner, ——, 48, 301, 303
Fenwick, } Benedict J., 137
Fenwicke, } George, 328, 354-358
Margaret, 50
Ferdinand and Isabella, 416
Ferguson, ——, 89
Ferne, Bridget, 431
Daniel, 431
James, 431
John, 431
Ferneley, John, 423
Sara, 423
Ferrers, William, earl, 367
Ferry, Rhoda, 134, 351
Simon, 134, 351
Fessenden, William Pitt, 192
Fetiplace, ——, 300, 303
Fichet, John, 265
Field, } David D., 289
Fields, } James, 134
James Barker, 134
James Thomas, 298
Maria, 134
Sarah, 218
Walbridge Abner, 458
Fifield, ——, 89
Giles, 122, 255
Filbrook, see Phillbrook.
Fillioli, Anne, 45
Fillmore, Millard, 208
Finch, John, 411
Fines, ——, 301, 303, 315, 317, 427, 435, 445, 446
Fish, Hamilton, 104
Joseph, 125
Fisher, Charles H., 278
Sybil, 146
Thomas, 153
William, 266
Winifred, 50
Fisk, } ——, 89
Fiske, } Andrew, 457
Edward, 352
George W., 344
Hannah, 388
Martha, 388
Phinehas, 124
Sarah, 328
Thomas, 388
Fitch, colonel, 25
mr., 398
Anna, 323
Asahel, 194
James, 123, 323
Jeremy, 323
John, 323
Joseph, 323

Fitch, } Mary, 323
cont'd } Nathaniel, 323
Obed, 176-178
Samuel, 323
Sara, 323
Thomas, 240, 323
Fitts, James H., 292, 293
Flagg, Mary, 150
Wilson, 341
Fleet, ——, 99
Fleetwood, Robert, 455
Fleming, } ——, 155
Flemingc, } Bridget, 449
Flemminge, } Jane, 449
William, 268, 449
Fletcher, James, 344
Flint, } Abel, 126
Flynt, } David Boardman, 93
Edward, 179
Ephraim, 239
Henry, 5, 241
Flood, John, 396
Susanna, 396
Floyd, John, 109
Fogarty, Dennis, 119
Fogg, ——, 89 [254
John S. H., 121, 244, 246,
Foglar, Philip, 120
Folger, William Coleman, 93
Folsom, ——, 293
Albert A., 86, 272, 274, 396
Nathaniel, 30
Foot, ——, 301, 303, 434, 456
Footner, mr., 197
Forbes, ——, 202, 203
Dorothy, 280
John, 280
Margaret, 280
Ralph Bennet, 280
Robert Bennet, 280
Rose Greene, 280
Forbush, } Daniel, 202, 203
Furbush, }
Farrabas, }
Farrowbush, }
Ford, } Abner, 12
Forde, } Andrew, 186
Eleanor, 186
Susannah, 12
Worthington C., 51, 52, 53
Fordwick, lord, 411
Formis, Richard, 120
Forrest, ——, 99
Abigail, 56
Asa, 167
Spencer, 56
Susa, 167
Forristall, Alexander, 149
Betsey, 148
Charles, 149
Charles Alexander, 148
Charles Granville, 148
Emma I., 149
Ezra, 148
Frances E. R., 149
George Wright, 148
Hannah Elizabeth, 148
Helen Maria, 148
Helen M., 149
Henry Mellen, 148
Mary L., 149
Thomas C., 149
Forsyth, Bezaleel, 225
Elizabeth, 225
Frederic, 205
Frederic Gregory, 91, 205
Harriette Marie, 205
Jean, 224

Forsyth, cont'd — John, 224; Margaret, 225; Martha Ann, 224; Mary, 224, 225; Thomas, 205; Thomas Scott, 206; William, 224, 225
Fosset, Alexander, 120
Foster, ——, 202, 276; captain, 49; general, 407; Elizabeth, 432; Hannah, 82; Henry, 77, 432; James, 88; Joseph, 92, 456, 461; Katherine, 49; Lydia, 88; Mary, 88
Fothergill, mr., 50
Foulke, ——, 99
Fountain, ——, 302, 303, 405; Aaron, 400; Elizabeth, 400; Matthew, 400; Susanna, 400
Fourier, Pierre, 179
Fowell, Thomas, 164
Fowke, ——, 99
Fowle, Emma, 333
Fowler, Clara Putnam, 343; Clarissa, 339; Elizabeth, 316; Harriet, 343; Harriet Putnam, 340, 342-344; Henry, 343; John, 316; Joseph, 339; Philip, 339; Samuel, 339; Samuel Page, 339-345
Fowles, Susannah, 12
Fox, ——, 99, 301, 303, 421, 430; Anna Mason, 277; George, 277; Hannah, 437, 438; William F., 31; William H., 277
Foxcroft, William, 265
Foy, Susa, 171
Frame, ——, 223
Francis, ——, 201
Francisi, John, 304
Franklin, ——, 99; Abiah, 4; Benjamin, 4, 406; Josiah, 4
Frary, Elizabeth, 186; Theophilus, 217
Fraser, Donald, 225
Freake, Elizabeth, 335
Freeborn, Gideon, 455; Mary, 455; Sarah, 455; William, 455
Freelove, Thankful, 170
Freeman, ——, 332, 400, 430; Barbara, 156; E. L., 106; Frederick, 349; Thomas, 156, 330
French, Aaron Davis Weld, 414, 415
Franc, Francois, Frenc, Frene, Daniel, 166; David, 170; Ezekiel, 274; Mary, 185, 187; Olive, 171; Rachel, 170; Rhoda, 166; Samuel Pratt, 171; Stephen, 185, 187
Freomonger, Anne, 432
Frere, Walter H., 161
Freson, Joseph, 216
Friend, Esther, 390; John, 391; Sarah, 391
Frink, ——, 203
Frisbie, Frisby, Ruth, 152
Frost, ——, 53; Jacob, 134; Joseph, 216; Polly, 134
Frothingham, Richard, 30
Frye, Mary, 396; Thomas, 396
Fulk, ——, 161
Fuller, ——, 223; Elizabeth, 217; Ellen, 179; Francis H., 297; Joseph, 374; Margaret, 179; Mary, 146, 374; Melville Weston, 462; Samuel, 217; Sarah, 372, 373; Thomas, 234, 235, 297; William, 346; William E., 94, 191
Fullerton, Archibald, 119
Fulton, Hariot Bradley, 14
Furbush, see Forbush.
Furnace, Benetto, 365
Gace, Agnes, 353, 354
Gase, John, 132, 133, 353, 354
Gage, Hannah, 407; Margaret, 86; Moses, 387; Sarah, 387; Thomas, 86 [412
Gaines, Richard Hayward, 193,
Gale, Lisa, 351; William, 351
Gall, ——, 281
Galle, John, 386
Gallop, Galloupe, Gallup, Gollopp, Gollupp, ——, 203; Benjamin, 122; D. P., 296; John, 265
Galpen, Grace, 75; Richard, 75
Gamble, Archibald, 119
Gambell, Robert, 412
Gammell, William, 297
Gannett, Alice, 56
Gannet, Armelia, 168; Lucinda, 169; Matthew, 56
Gardiner, ——, 424
Gardner, Betsey, 135
Gardyner, David, 298; David Lion, 298; Ezekiel, 135; John Lyon, 298; Lion, 266; Mary Miles, 135; Patrick, 316; Sarah Diodati, 298; Sarah Gardiner, 298
Garey, William, 304
Garnett, James Mercier, 192, 412
Garway, Elizabeth, 75
Gase, see Gace.
Gaskins, ——, 99
Gate, Anne, 156; Thomas, 156
Gates, ——, 156, 276, 402
Gay, Abigail, 133; Ann, 134; Ebenezer, 134; George, 134, 351, 352; George Greenwood, 134
Gay, cont'd — Henry, 133, 134; Henry Hall, 134; Jacobid, 351; John, 374; Lusher, 374; Mary, 134, 351, 374; Nancy, 133; Nathaniel, 374; Susanna, 351
Gayland, John, 183
Gaylord, Gaylard, John, 183; William, 183
Gearing, Gearinge, Richard, 451; William, 451
Gee, ——, 301, 303
Geens, Nicholas, 263
Geer, ——, 203
Geeringe, Hanna, 164
Geldart, Ernest, 53
Gell, Eleanor, 367; John, 367
George, baron Dartmouth, 51; king, 138, 227, 296
Gerau, Gerou, Gerauld, ——, 189
Gerrett, Gerret, Gilbert, 317, 358
Gerrish, mr., 308; William, 399
Gerry, Gerie, Gery, Elbridge, 90, 376, 378, 379, 382, 443; Elizabeth, 452; Richard, 452; William, 452
Getchell, Ellen P., 91; Emily A., 91, 189
Getsinger, Henry, 120
Gibbard, Daniel, 422; Elizabeth, 422; Hannah, 422; Joane, 422; Sarah, 422
Gibbins, William, 328
Gibbons, Edward, 358; John, 64, 67
Gibbs, mr., 398; Henry, 239; Josiah, 365; Robert, 424; Ruth, 179
Gibson, ——, 416; Edward, 51, 52; George, 52; John, 51; John B., 268; Margaret, 51; Mary, 51; Naufan, 338; Rebecca, 149; Samuel, 393; Sarah, 393; Seth, 51
Giffard, Gyffard, Philip, 335
Gilbert, Gilbard, Dawritie (Dorothy), Eleazer, 217 [118; Elizabeth, 217; Humphrey, 63; Jane, 304; John, 153, 256, 260, 387; Martha, 387; Mary, 256, 260; Matthew, 152; Sarah, 153; Susanna, 256, 257, 260; Temperance, 387; Thomas, 260, 304; William, 118, 387
Gilder, see Guilder.
Giles, ——, 424
Gyles, Elizabeth, 359; Hannah, 359; James, 360

Glies, cont'd } John, 28, 229, 232, 359, 360, 365
Mary, 360
Ruth, 359
Samuel, 359
Thomas, 359, 360
William, 74 [313
Gill, Charles, 213-215, 292, 294,
Francis Robert, 213
Ignace, 213
John, 214, 294
Sagen, 212, 213
Samuel, 212-214, 294
Gillam, Benjamin, 172
Gillet, Hannah, 373
Samuel, 373
Gilmore, captain, 119
Charles, 364
Q. A., 407
Girling, William, 332
Glascock, } Constance, 353
Glascock, } John, 353
J. L., 132, 352, 405
William, 353
Glassell, ——,99
Glazier, ——, 301, 303
Glidden, } Abigail, 13
Gleddin, } Jonathan, 253
Michael, 12
Sally, 12
Gloucester, ——, 302, 303
Glover, Ann, 313
Anne, 312
Edward, 312, 313
Elizabeth, 182 [313
John, 185, 196, 235, 312,
Joseph, 311
Margaret, 312, 313
Mary, 455
Robert, 164
Stephen, 368, 369
Susan, 312
Thomas, 312, 313
William, 312
Goare, ——, 301, 303
Goddard, Henry, 264
John, 151
Robert H. I., 278
William, 427
Godding, John, 146
Mary, 146
Rebecca, 146
Godfrey, ——, 223
Godwine, Robert, 264
Godyn, ——, 300, 303
Goffe, Abigail, 394
Christopher, 394
Daniel, 394
Deborah, 393
Elizabeth, 394
John, 86
Gold, Anstis, 456
Goldpap, J., 213
Goldsmith, Barbara, 462
William, 462
Gollopp, } see Gallop.
Gollupp, }
Golty, } Deborah, 317
Goltye, } Edmund, 319, 320
Elizabeth, 320
Myles, 320
Richard, 317, 320
Samuel, 318, 319
Susan, 319, 320
Gonell, Jenny, 11
Gooch, ——, 353
Constance, 353
Good, Henry, 267
Goodale, Azubah, 85
Benjamin N., 11
Goode, George Brown, 416
Goodell, Abner C., 91, 93, 190,
191, 235, 406
Goodhue, Elizabeth, 387
Goodman, William, 433
Goodrich, } Ambrose B., 351
Goodridge, } Elizur, 125
Mary, 319
Nancy, 351
Robert, 319
Goodricke, Henry, 49
Goodwin, doctor, 449
Ambrose, 317
Daniel R., 96
George, 365
Goodyear, } mr., 308
Goodyer, } mrs., 308
Stephen, 152
Gooer, Robert, 399
Gookin, Daniel, 173
Sarah, 96
Goold, Enstice, 456
Goose, mother, 201
John, 174
Sarah, 174
Gooutches, mr., 313
Gordan, ——, 89, 99
George A., 85, 86, 190,
196, 286, 287
H. L., 297
Sarah Rogers, 285
Gore, Molly, 221
Moses, 221
Gorges, Cicely, 63
Edward, 63
Ferdinando, 63, 289, 401
Gorham, ——, 151
Gorton, Mahala, 271
Mary, 153
Samuel, 153, 271
Gosnal, mrs., 437
Gosnold, ——, 84, 182, 273, 402
Gosnoll, George, 307
Gostlett, Alice, 448
Gostling, ——, 302, 303
Gough, doctor, 311
John, 165
Gould, Augustus Addison, 184
Benjamin Apthorp, 190
Charles D., 184
Frederick A., 101
Jeremy, 186
Sylvester C., 413
Zacheus, 186
Goulding, Abigail, 216
Frank Palmer, 459
Palmer, 215, 216
Peter, 216
Sarah, 216
Goure, Robert, 399
Gourgas, Abel Lewis John
Jacob, 135
Anna Ulbaana Benjamina, 134
Caroline Woodbridge, 136
Clarissa Catherine Henrietta, 135
John Jacob, 134-136, 351
Mary Benjamina Woodbridge, 134-136, 351
Gourney, Thomas 155
Gove, Ruth, 11
Solomon, 11
Grace, Richard, 50
Graham, } ——, 50
Grahme, } Anne, 49
Charles, 49, 50
Dicke, 50
Dorothy, 49
Elizabeth, 224
Fergus, 50
Hugh, 223, 224
James, 49
John, 49
John Whidden, 224
Graham, cont'd } Ranald, 49, 50
Richard, 49, 50
Susanna, 50
William, 50
Granelen, Bridgett, 75
Granger, ——, 373
Beldad, 372
Elijah, 372
Gideon, 373
Hannah, 372
Mary, 372
Grant, } ——, 329
Grante, } Daniel, 179
James, 365
Margaret, 327
Graves, Elizabeth, 148, 150, 151
Henry Clinton, 277
William J., 95
Gray, } ——, 301, 303, 336
Grey, } captain, 365
James, 364
John, 25, 26, 216, 363
Matthew, 335
Susannah, 111
Grayson, ——, 99
Greely, } Ezekiel, 86
Greley, } Jude, 13
Green, } ——, 89, 428
Greene, } Alice, 315
Anne, 315, 427
A. R., 193
Bennett W., 193
Damaris, 315
Hannah, 387
John, 315, 387, 427
Katharine, 181
Leonard, 321
Mary, 181, 315
May, 181 [255
Nathaniel, 114, [122,
Rebecca, 315
Samuel, 319 [107, 209
Samuel Abbott, 85,
Samuel Fisk, 297
T., 413
William, 315
Greeneham, mr., 431
Greeneway, Elianor, 455
Greenlaw, William P., 189
Greenleaf, } ——, 89, 443
Greenlief, } Elizabeth, 352
Hannah, 12
Greenly, ——, 301, 303
Greenough, Mary, 178
Greenwood, Isaac, 352
IsaacJ., 92, 105, 211
Mary, 351
Nathaniel, 336
Samuel, 122, 255
Greg, Thomas, 119
Gregory, } mrs., 324
Gregorie, } Grace, 150
Isaac, 150
John, 152
Mary, 150
Sara, 50
Gregson, see Grigson.
Grevil, } Edward, 423
Greenill, }
Grew, Henry, 172, 173
Grey, see Gray.
Griffin, Hester, 338
Hugh, 338
John, 119
Judith, 271
Griffis, Peter, 173
William Elliot, 107
Griffith, ——, 78, 201
Constance, 77
Ellen, 77
Mary, 78
Richard, 78
Thomas, 68-71, 77, 78
William, 78

Griggs, } Edmond, 315
Grigges, } Edmund, 315
Grige, } Elizabeth, 315
Jacob, 89
John, 315
Mary, 315
Richard, 315
Robert, 315
Thomas, 315
William, 315
Grigson, } Abigail, 153
Gregson, } Anna, 152, 153
Anne, 151
Edith, 151
Elizabeth, 151
George, 151
Hannah, 153
Henry, 151
Jane, 152
Johane, 72, 73
John, 72, 73, 151
Mary, 151-153
Nicholas, 151
Phebe, 152, 153
Rebecca, 152, 153
Richard, 151-153
Sarah, 153
Susanna, 152, 153
Thomas, 151, 152
William, 152
Grimke, John F., 268
Grinnas, ——, 99
Griswold, ——, 91, 283
Elizabeth Hart, 191
Matthew, 123
Rufus W., 199
Gross, Hannah, 395
Grosvenor, John, 276
William, 276
Groughton, Thomas, 365
Grove, Thomas, 153
Grover, ——, 33
Betsey, 11
Ruth, 386
Groves, Susa, 168
Gryer, Frederick, 61
Guild, Howard Redwood, 457
Lucy, 351
Mary Stiles, 202
Reuben, 134
Reuben A., 278
Susanna, 134
William, 134
Guilder, } Judith, 327, 329
Gilder, } Thomas, 327, 329
Guise, } Anne, 47
Guyse, } Anthony, 48
Gyse, } Charles, 47
Christopher, 48
Cissely, 48
Edward, 48
Elizabeth, 47, 48
Ellinor, 48
Frances, 48
George, 48
John, 47
William, 47, 48
Gullack, Grace, 265
Gulliver, Anthony, 216
Gulstoune, Poinntarie, 164
Gunnison, Elihu, 145
Gurney, John, 186
Joseph, 186
Mary, 186
Molly, 167
Peter, 186
Rebecca, 167, 186
Richard, 186
Samuel, 186
Seth, 167
Susannah, 188
Sylvia, 171
Zechariah, 186
Gybbis, Thomas, 265

Gye, Uriah, 364
Gyles, see Giles.
Gyse, see Guise.

Hack, Christopher A., 202
Hackett, } Frances, 400
Hackit, } Frank W., 87
Jabish, 400
Mary, 217
Samuel, 217
Hafford, Elizabeth, 76
Haford, Thomas, 151
Hagburne, Katharine, 46
Samuel, 46
Hague, William, 298
Haines, } ——, 276
Hains, } John, 328, 355, 356
Haynes, } Mabel, 150
Hake, William, 263
Hakes, Harry, 413
Hale, ——, 276, 301, 303
Charlotte E., 109
Clarence, 278
David, 109
Edward Everett, 458
Eunice, 373
Joanna, 387
John, 189, 385
Nathan, 375, 379
Robert, 387
Halfeyard, Christian, 259
Hall, ——, 155
mrs., 427
Anne, 454
Clayton Colman, 396
Ebenezer, 133
Elizabeth, 429
Esther, 47
Fidelia, 101
Francis, 20
George, 454
Grace, 454
Jane, 454
John, 46, 72, 428, 429
John Williams Dean, 47, 94, 191, 277, 406
Joseph, 47
J. L., 192, 412
Martha, 133
Mary, 47
Remembrance, 371
Samuel, 124
Subiah, 207
Susanna, 428, 429
Unice, 133
Halleck, Fitz Greene, 284
Hallen, A. W. Cornelius, 275
Halles, Alexander, 320
Halley, Edmund, 115
Hallidaye, alderman, 304
Halsey, ——, 99
Edmund D., 411
Hannah, 395
Mary, 395
Nathaniel, 395
Ham, Elizabeth, 153
Jeromie, 440
John R., 269
Hambly, Elizabeth, 75
Hamersly, Jane, 320
Hamilton, Charles, 287
Hamlin, Hannibal, 93
Miriam, 371
Hammond, } Hannah, 150
Hamond, } William, 323
Hanchet, Sibbel, 372
Hancock, } ——, 161, 293
Hancocke, } Alce, 76
Hancoke, } Ann, 75, 76
Hancox, } Charles, 44, 45
Dorothy, 101
Edward, 45, 76
Elizabeth, 76, 77

Hancock, } Emmett, 75
cont'd } George, 44
John, 44, 76, 77, 101
Mary, 44, 77
May, 76
Prudence, 397
Richard, 44, 45, 47, 76, 77
Rowland, 44
Sara, 45
Septimus, 44, 77
Susan, 77
Susanna, 45, 76
Thomas, 45, 76, 77
William, 44, 45, 76, 77
Handly, Henry, 119
Haney, see Hany.
Hanham, ——, 401
Hankinson, ——, 276
Hankley, Sally, 12
Hanks, Elizabeth, 170
Rachel, 170
Hanmer, Elizabeth, 337
Hansaw, ensign, 365
Hansford, Thomas, 193
Hanson, ——, 99, 337
Timothy, 271
Hany, } John, 72, 73
Haney, }
Hanye, }
Harbord, Eliza Charlotte, 195
Richard, 195
Hardcastle, mrs, 437
Harden, Deborah, 170
Harlow, 169
Jenny, 171
John, 171, 188
Rebecca, 55
Relief, 57
Reuben, 55
Samuel, 57
Sarah, 169, 188
Stephen, 142
Hardham, L. J., 292
Harding, Elizabeth, 186
John, 186
Theodore, 222
Hardwyck, John, 266
Hardy, } Ira, 147
Hardye, } John, 446
Mahala, 147
Hare, ——, 301, 303, 423
Jone, 264
Melcha, 431
Harewin, } James, 305
Hearewyn, } Mary, 304, 305
Harflett, Walter, 442
Harlakenden, ——, 368
George, 369
Martin, 369
Richard, 369
Roger, 369
Thomas, 369
Harlow, Robert, 186
William, 186
Harman, } ——, 25
Harmon, } colonel, 28, 29, 229, 233, 364
Ann, 134
Caroline Mary, 134
John, 371
Johnson, 23, 137, 144
Mary, 371
Mathew, 134
Harper, ——, 292, 298
Harrington, ——, 89, 300, 303
Grace, 150
Samuel M., 268
Harris, ——, 39, 226, 276, 302, 303
Alice, 167
Benjamin, 168
Bridget, 327

Harris, cont'd — Catherine, 396; Dorothy, 163; Edmund, 327; Eunice, 169; Evan, 394; Henry, 394, 395; Hester, 338; Joan, 440; John, 163, 169, 263, 338; J. Morrison, 296; Lawrence, 338; Martha, 131; Mary, 178; Mercy, 179; Richard, 327; Robert, 423; Samuel, 178, 179; Sarah, 168, 394; Thaddeus Mason, 183; Thomas, 131, 163, 327, 365; William, 167, 192, 338, 439

Harrison, ——, 99; Anna, 188; Benjamin, 188; James, 392; John S., 188; Richard, 330 [274; William Henry, 188,

Harrisse, ——, 409

Harrowed, see Harvard.

Hart, ——, 99, 301, 303

Harte, George, 429; George T., 278; Isaac, 329; Levi, 125; Thomas, 429

Hartley, Sara, 437 [440

Hartshorn, George Trumbull,

Hartwell, ——, 103, 107

Harvard, John, 274, 422, 425

Harward, Thomas, 419, 420,

Harwarde, 421, 425

Harrowed, William, 420

Harvey, ——, 20, 301, 303, 309, 312; Abigail, 454; Barbara, 430; Elizabeth, 453; Experience, 454; James, 453; Joan, 454; Joanna, 454; John, 454; Joseph, 454; Martha, 454; Peter, 186; Richard, 453, 454; Robert, 430; Samuel, 186; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 453, 454; William, 453, 454

Harwood, Elizabeth, 433, 434; Frances, 55; Hannah, 433, 434; Henry, 55; Herbert Joseph, 459; Jacob, 433, 434; John, 433, 434; Joseph, 433, 434; Margaret, 55; Martha, 55; Mary, 55; Thomas, 55

Hascoll, see Haskell.

Haselrige, Thomas, 306

Haselwood, mr., 451

Hasellwood, Thomas, 452

Haskell, Elizabeth, 388, 391

Hascoll, Mary, 390; Roger, 388, 391; William, 390

Haskins, David Greene, 199

Hassam, John Tyler, 209

Hassell, mrs., 324

Hastings, Nancy, 282

Hastinges, Robert, 327

Hatch, Benjamin, 396; Jabez, 120; James, 396; Lovisa, 170; Luther, 168; Mary, 396; Mercy, 396; Molly, 168; Thirza, 170

Hatcher, ——, 43 [428

Hathaway, Elizabeth, 427,

Hathewaye, Joane, 426

Hathewey, Judith, 427, 428

Hathway, Lucy, 372, 373; Richard, 421, 424; Rose, 428; Samuel, 374; Susanna, 428; Thomas, 427-429

Hathorn, Alexander, 120; Samuel, 120; William, 120

Haukes, Anne, 422

Hauckes, Elizabeth, 423; Hannah, 422, 423; Mary, 422; Sara, 423; Thomas, 422

Haviland, ——, 47

Havyland, Elizabeth, 48; Jane, 48; Matthew, 47; Robert, 47, 48

Hawes, ——, 40

Hawkins, ——, 263; mr., 337; Abigail, 334; Christopher, 263; Hannah, 334; Mary, 334; Rabbidge, 162; Thomas, 334; T. M., 412; William, 162, 315

Haworth, Samuel, 328

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 179

Hay, ——, 302, 303, 419

Haye, Robert, 419; Thomas, 418, 419

Hayball, Deanes, 454

Hayden, ——, 99 [102; Horace Edwin, 55, 99; John, 265; Josiah, 14; Tila, 14

Hayes, ——, 72, 99, 154, 155, 301, 303; Robert, 440

Hayman, Mary, 336; Samuel, 336

Hayne, Dorothy, 367; Elizabeth, 367; John, 367; Joseph, 367; Martha, 367; Sarah, 367; Susannah, 367

Haynes, see Haines.

Hayward, Abigail, 391

Haywarde, Anna, 170

Heywood, Daniel, 12

Heyword, Elizabeth, 448; Hannah, 12; Hepza, 56; Martha, 306; Oliver, 170; Rowland, 449; Silvanus, 461; William, 326

Hazard, Martha, 455; Mary, 455; Robert, 455; Thomas, 455

Hazelden, Mary, 51

Hazen, Austin, 107; Henry Allen, 184, 190, 415, 416

Heagon, see Hegon.

Heale, Samuel, 153

Healy, Grace, 207; Hannah, 207; John, 207; John Plummer, 207-210; Joseph, 207, 208, 209; Mary, 207; Mary Stickney, 209; Nathaniel, 207; Rebecca, 207; Sally, 207; William, 207

Heard, ——, 53; Abigail, 178

Hearewyn, see Harewin.

Hearsey, Deborah, 168; Joseph, 170; Molly, 170; Sarah, 170; Solomon, 171; Susanna, 170; Sylvia, 171; Thomas, 168

Heath, ——, 206; captain, 24, 27, 29, 30, 229-231, 359, 361, 365; Hannah, 359; John, 164; Joseph, 28, 141; Nancy, 12; Susanna, 13; William, 86, 359

Heathfield, ——, 302, 303

Heber, ——, 302, 303

Hedge, Barnabas, 80, 83

Heel, Susannah, 12; William, 12

Hegon, John, 360

Heagon, Samson, 360

Heires, ——, 367; Elisa, 367

Hele, ——, 49, 256, 267, 301, 303, 418, 450

Helen, saint, 295

Hellier, Humphrey, 448; Sarah, 448

Hemenway, Augustus, 460

Heminway, Jacob, 124

Hemyngway, Robert, 324

Henchman, ——, 301, 303, 333; Daniel, 240, 241

Henderson, ——, 99; Danbar, 120; Thomas, 120; William, 120

Hene, ——, 301, 303

Henneman, John B., 192, 412

Henry III., 197; IV., 366, 412; V., 412; VI., 366 [412; VIII., 54, 274, 290, 410,

Henry, ——, 99; Clara, 397; Mat., 439 [278; William Wirt, 192, 193,

Herbert, William, 165

Herne, ——, 301, 303

Hernekin, Margaret, 367; Remer, 367

Heron, Cuthbert, 50

Herrick, ——, 339; Abigail, 389; Anna, 389; Elizabeth, 387, 388, 391

Herrick, cont'd — Hannah, 389; Henry, 389; Joan, 448; John, 387, 389; Jona, 391; Jonathan, 387; Joseph, 388; Lucius C., 189, 448; Lydia, 389; Martha, 389; Mary, 386, 387, 388; Sarah, 389; William, 448; Zacharia, 388; Zechary, 386

Herring, ——, 301, 303

Herrington, Ami, 13

Hersant, see Hersent.

Herschell, ——, 302, 303

Hersent, Jane, 446

Hersant, John, 446; Margaret, 446; Peter, 446

Herson, Helena, 423

Hervey, W., 86

Heseltine, ——, 302, 303

Heslilridge, Heslierig, Heslirige, Heslirigg, Heslirig, — Arthur, 356–358; Thomas, 358

Heth, William, 412

Hewitt, ——, 203

Hewson, James, 451; William, 451

Heye, ——, 420; John, 420; Robert, 420

Heyrick, Elizabeth, 447

Heyricke, Henry John, 447; John, 447; Martha, 447; Richard, 447; Robert, 447; William, 447

Hickman, Thomas, 336

Hicks, Baptist, 448; Elizabeth, 448; Julian, 448; Millard F., 192

Higginson, Alice, 424; Blaunche, 118; Catren, 118; Christopher, 452; Dawritie, 118; Dorothy, 118; Duwritie, 118; Edmond, 118; Elizabeth, 118, 452; Frances, 118; Francis, 117, 118; George, 118; Grace, 118; Humphry, 452; John, 118; Judith, 118; Katherine, 118; Mare, 118; Martyn, 118; Mary, 452; Nathaniell, 118; Nicholes, 118; Nicoles, 118; Presella, 118; Susan, 179; Thomas, 118; Thomas Wentworth, 31, 117, 200; William, 118

Higin, John, 133; Nancy, 133; Samuel, 133

Higley, Anne, 450; John, 449, 450

Higley, cont'd — Richard, 449, 450; Roger, 450; Thomas, 450

Hildreth, ——, 275, 276, 293, 296; John Lewis, 235

Hill, ——, 89

Hille, Anne, 151; Benjamin M., 126; Edward, 172; G. W., 161; Hamilton Andrews, 3, 93, 95, 190, 191, 205, 279, 399, 434; James, 263; John, 263; Mary, 263; Noah, 120; Philip, 185; Richard, 263; Samuel, 74; Thomas, 93, 263; Winfield Scott, 108

Hillard, George Stillman, 210, 284

Hillier, Joseph, 121

Hills, Charles, 430; Deborah, 303; Edwin M., 202, 204; Joseph, 109, 303; T. W., 275

Hilton, Gustavus Arthur, 191; Richard, 347; William, 120, 347

Hinckes, captain, 365

Hinks, Samuel, 29, 230

Hinckley, ——, 206

Hinkley, Samuel, 365

Hinckson, Alice, 447

Hindbury, Christopher, 119

Hindler, Tristram, 263

Hinkley, see Hinckley.

Hinks, see Hinckes.

Hinman, Ralph, 371, 374

Hirst, Grove, 121, 122

Hitchcock, ——, 89, 374; Agnes, 74; Alexander, 374; Anne, 74; Apollos, 374; Experience, 373; James, 374; Johan, 74; Mary, 74; Roxanna, 374; Susan, 74; Thomas, 74

Hitt, Remembrance, 371

Hix, Gabriel, 23

Hoadley, ——, 371

Hoadly, Charles J., 123; Ruth, 152

Hoag, B., 252

Hoagland, Christoffel, 294

Hoaglandt, Coernelis Dierckxen, 294

Hoochlandt, Cornelius N., 292; Dierck Jansen, 294

Hoar, ——, 106

Hoare, Charles, 105; George F., 105, 206

Hobart, Aaron, 186; Deborah Winslow, 168; Esther, 55; Noah, 124, 168; Rebecca, 186; Seth, 55

Hobson, Alice, 54

Hockett, Ann, 418

Hodge, Polly, 13; William, 13

Hodges, Alice, 204; Mary, 336

Hodie, Edmund, 263, 267

Hogen, ——, 300, 303

Hogskins, Hannah, 12

Holbeane, Nicholas, 72

Holbrook, Caroline, 283; Hopestill, 186; Joan, 186; John, 186; Mary, 186; Micah, 283; Roxy, 283; Thomas, 186

Holcomb, Persis, 371

Holden, Austin Wells, 93; Isabella, 108; Joseph, 304; Richard, 109

Holder, ——, 300, 303; Humfrey, 424; Joseph, 304; Nicholas, 424

Holford, mr., 337

Holgrave, ——, 300, 303

Holladay, ——, 99

Holland, Elizabeth, 149

Hollingsworth, George, 95

Hollis, Elizabeth, 186; John, 186; Mary, 186; Nathaniel, 240, 241; Thomas, 239, 240

Holloway, mr., 326

Hollway, Joseph, 186

Hollowell, William, 172

Holly, Hannah, 373; Isaac, 373

Holman, ——, 302, 303; Hannah, 147

Holmes, mr., 153; Hannah, 171; Jacob, 216; Margaret, 300; Melvin, 171; Obadiah, 90 [186, 284; Oliver Wendell, 101, Rebekah, 279

Holney, ——, 300, 303, 420

Holtshipp, Francis, 338; Hester, 338; Sarah, 338

Holworthy, ——, 47

Holyoke, Edward, 8, 109, 241

Homans, John, 458

Homewell, Simon, 263

Honiwood, Isaac, 439

Honnewell, Josiah, 365

Hoo, ——, 91

Hoochlandt, see Hoagland.

Hooe, ——, 99

Hooke, Ann, 449; Cicily, 448; Edward, 448; Elizabeth, 448, 449; Florence, 448; Francis, 448; Hele, 448, 449; Humphrey, 448; Mary, 448, 449; Sarah, 448; Thomas, 448; William, 448

Hooker, ——, 107; Asahel, 126; Joanna, 311; Johanna, 311; John, 105; Samuel, 123; Thomas, 105, 184, 311, 323, 325, 358

Hooper, George, 267; Samuel Hooper, 458; Thomas, 459; William, 11, 266

Hopkins, doctor, 397

Hopkines, Edward, 235, 328, 355, 356

Hopkins, } Ichabod, 271
cont'd } Sarah, 271 [368
Temperance, 367,
William, 367
Hopkinson, Dorothy, 367, 368
Henry, 367
Hopper, ——, 420
Robert, 420
Horin, Doley, 11
Horn, } ——, 300, 303
Horne, } Dolly, 13
Thomas, 151
Hornby, John, 427
Horner, ——, 99
Horton, Elizabeth, 48
Horwood, Thomas, 419
William, 419
Hosmer, Charles Edward, 185
Stephen, 124
Hotesse, see Otis.
Houghton, Abigail, 217, 218
Frances, 196
Henry O., 289, 298
Hoult, Anna, 305
John, 304, 305
Houston, John W., 268
Hovey, Charles F., 206
Ebenezer, 186
Joanna, 186
Sarah, 186
Howard, ——, 51, 52
Cecil HampdenCutts, 107, 276, 298
Daniel, 171
David, 168
Isaac, 364
James, 119
Jennet, 170
Joseph Jackson, 294
Mary, 293
Rebecca, 168
Rowland B., 296
Samuel, 119
Susanna, 171
Thomas, 119
William, 119, 251
Zephaniah, 170
Howe, ——, 302, 303
Robert, 319
Samuel G., 281
William, 86
Howell, Anne, 313
Howland, Elizabeth, 109
John, 109
Howse, ——, 419, 420
John, 420
William, 420
Hoyt, Francis S., 101
Hubbard, } ——, 183, 212
Hubart, } mr., 241
Ouabert, } Elizabeth, 212 [284
Fordyce Mitchell,
John, 364 [284
Martha Henshaw,
Roswell, 284
William, 62, 63, 387
Huchings, Joanna, 14
John, 14
Hudleston, ——, 301, 303
Hudson, ——, 273
Alfred Sereno, 100
Betsy, 170
Charles, 90
Hannah, 170
Henry, 84, 182, 402
John Elbridge, 458
Mary, 168
Mehitabel, 169
Huett, mrs., 328
Hughes, } R. M., 193
Hughs, } Thomas, 365
William, 163
Huigins, Eugene Joseph Vincent Hepenstal, 93, 460
Hull, ——, 53
mr., 438
Hannah, 4
John, 3, 4, 6
Mary, 310
William J., 296
Hulton, Nathaniel, 237
Humphrey, } Jonas, 186
Humferie, } Margery, 399
Humfrie, } Martha, 186
Thomas, 399
William, 79
Hungerford, Lucy, 180
Hunn, Nathaniel, 124
Hunt, mr., 437
Edward, 231
Enoch, 186
Gaillard, 201
Hannah, 231
Jacob, 231
John, 9, 231
Richard, 423
Sarah, 187
Hunter, Henry, 427
Huntington, ——, 86
Charles White, 458
Dan, 126
Jedediah, 86
Joseph, 125
Lydia, 221
Huntley, Eliza, 88
Isaiah, 88
Hurd, D. Hamilton, 340
Hurt, ——, 53
Dorothy, 151
Nicholas, 151
Roger, 151
Huse, ——, 89
Christopher, 161
S. W., 202 [251
Hussey, } Christopher, 157, 160,
Hussie, } Stephen, 158
Theodate, 157
Husson, William, 452
Hutchins, } Baker, 190
Hutchings, } Hannah, 12
Hannah Gage, 407
Rachel, 406
Richard, 305
Sarah, 12
William, 406, 407
William Vincent, 406-408 [407
William Vinson,
Hutchinson, } ——, 239
Huthinson, } mrs., 238
Anne, 298
Edward, 254
Eliakim, 239
Margaret, 319
Hutton, ——, 301, 303
Huxley, Elizabeth, 370, 371
Sarah, 371
Thomas, 371
Hyde, ——, 301, 303
Benjamin, 408
Dorcas, 408
Experience, 271
George Baxter, 408, 409
Henry Dwight, 409
John, 271
Joshua, 408
Mary Whitten, 409
Sally, 408
William, 305

Inches, John Chester, 458
Indians:
Bombasee, 23
Bombaseen, 24
Miantinoma, 355
Miantinome, 355
Miantinomo, 356
Miantonimo, 355, 356
Indians, *cont'd*:
Moxas, 145
Poquah, 356
Poquaum, 355
Portsmouth, 356
Sacharistis, 360
Sackamacten, 360
Sackamaten, 360
Uncus, 355
Unkas, 355, 356
Ingalls, } John, 364
Ingolls, } Stephen, 179
Ingols, }
Ingersoll, Jonathan, 125
Ingleby, Charles, 430, 431
Inglee, Bathsheba, 56
Solomon, 56
Inglesby, Mildred, 396
Susanna, 396
Thomas, 396
Ingols, } see Ingalls.
Ingolls, }
Ingra, ——, 328
Ingram, Nicholas, 427
Irby, ——, 301, 303
Ireland, Richard, 333
Irish, Anne, 307
Henry, 307
Thomas, 307
Irving, Washington, 30, 284, 469
Isatt, William, 330
Isham, ——, 301, 303
Ives, ——, 103
Ivey, Margaret, 162
Ivye, Philip, 441
Izgate, Gershom, 364

Jackmon, Robert, 164
Jackson, ——, 367, 449
Edmund, 186
Elizabeth, 424
Francis, 210
George, 145
Henry, 57, 111-114, 271, 272
Jane, 367, 368
John, 140, 423
Joseph, 111, 271, 272
Mary, 186
Mehitabel, 57
Roger, 368
Sarah, 57, 310
Susannah, 111
Thomas, 49, 310, 431
W. F. B., 278
Jacob, mr., 431
Jacobs, Daniel, 400
Sarah, 400
Jacomb, mrs., 437
Jadwin, Cisley, 312
Elizabeth, 311, 312
Hannah, 312
John, 311, 312
Lucy, 312
Robert, 311, 312
Thomas, 312
William, 312
James, king, 62, 84, 182
I., 62, 235, 312, 401, 402
IL., 306
duke of York, 49, 63
earl of Bothwell, 205
James, Francis, 440
Hannah, 57
Henry, 179
Jenny, 170
John, 12
Jonathan, 232
Josiah, 170
Sarah, 12
Thomas, 157, 432
William, 119
Jameson, Ephraim O., 184
John F., 406

Jamison, Alexander, 120
Paul, 120
Samuel, 120
Saunder, 120
Jankyn, ——, 300, 303
Jaques, } lieutenant, 233
Jaquesh, } Florence Wyman, 31
Jefferson, Thomas, 274
Jeffery, Joane, 308
Thomas, 426
Jeffries, John, 68
Jeninson, ——, 299
judge, 299
Jenks, } Albert V., 278
Jencks, } Henry F., 55, 167, 190
Jenner, ——, 63, 301, 303
mr., 159
Rebecca, 174
Thomas, 174
Jernegan, ——, 46
Penelope, 45
Jeron, Anne, 438
Jesse, David, 371
Mary, 371
Susanna, 371
Jessop, Anna, 454
Mary, 454
Robert, 454
Thomas, 454, 455
Jewell, ——, 89
Theodore F., 204
Jewett, Alfred S., 200
Elizabeth, 12
Harriette Marie, 205
Joseph, 205
Jocelyn, ——, 63 [50
John, lord bishop of Rochester,
Johnson, } ——, 89, 91
Johnsonne, } captain, 217
Johnston, } mr., 307
mrs., 213
Archibald, 49
Charles, 77
David, 268
Edward, 152, 349, 427
Edward F., 295
Elizabeth, 77, 217
Eunice, 56
Henry P., 199
James, 170
Job, 268
John, 145, 193, 194
Josiah, 56, 168
Lucy, 372
Mary, 307
Matthew, 80
Obadiah, 252
Olive, 168
Peter, 13
Polly, 13
Sally, 167, 170
Samuel, 93
Solomon, 167
Stephen, 125
Sylvester, 397
William, 268
Jolly, John, 310
Jollye, William, 308, 310
Jones, ——, 99, 186
Agnes, 418
Ann, 399
Burr W., 194
Elijah U., 191
Elizabeth, 181
Ellen, 424
Gardner M., 296
John, 152
Margaret, 429
Mary, 51
Richard, 181, 424
Robert, 399
Samuel, 181
Simeon, 171
Jones, } Stephen, 424
cont'd } Susanna, 171
Thomas, 254, 424
Timothy, 181
Jordan, captain, 229, 364, 365
Dominicus, 231
Samuel, 365
Joseph, Jacob, 364
Josselin, Edward, 155
Joslen, Henry, 323
Joy, ——, 186
Joyliffe, John, 172
Judkins, Sarah, 187
Julien, Matthew Cantine, 461
Jurin, doctor, 115, 116
Juxon, ——, 301, 303

Kaye, Sarah, 367
Thomas, 367
Kayes, Henry, 367
Thomasine, 367
Keane, } Ann, 325
Keayne, } Benjamin, 129
Keen, } Celia, 171
Keyne, } Charles, 171
Hannah, 128, 168
Jane, 57
Josiah, 168
Meribah, 171
Robert, 129, 235, 303
Sarah, 129
Keith, Abigail, 168
Alice, 168
Bethia, 169
Betsey, 167
Betty, 56, 168
Calvin, 169
Celia, 170
David, 171
Eleazar, 169
Holman, 57
Huldah, 57
Ichabod, 171
Isaac, 56
Jane, 168
John, 171
John Quincy, 168
Joseph, 167
Levi, 57
Lydia, 171
Mary, 168
Mehitable, 171
Molly, 57, 169
Nabby, 171
Seth, 169
Susanna, 169, 171
Sylvia, 57
William, 168
Zenas, 168
Kelagh, Finly, 119
Kellen, William Vail, 460
Kelley, Thomas, 294 [294
William Henry, 89, 293,
Kelling, Hannah, 174
James, 174
Kellogg, Jemima, 87
Kemble, Elizabeth, 174
Stephen, 56
Thomas, 174, 336, 455
Kempster, mr., 437
Edward, 455
Elizabeth, 455
John, 455
Mary, 455
Thomas, 455
Walton, 455
Kempton, Ephraim, 179
S. B., 225
Kenady, see Kennedy.
Kendall, Jonas, 378
Joshua, 373
Oren, 373
Tryphena, 372, 373
Kenna, Patrick, 120
Kennard, Martin Parry, 93
William Henry, 93
Kenne, Samuel, 121
Kennedy, } captain, 232
Kenady, } lieut., 23, 24, 142
David, 365
Kenner, ——, 99
Kenrick, mr., 437
Kent, ——, 302, 303
captain, 230
Chloe, 373
Edward, 428
Hannah, 373
Joane, 428
John, 373
Joseph, 373
Samuel, 372
Kenton, Elizabeth, 78
Kenyon, ——, 302, 303
Ketchyn, ——, 300, 303
Kewar, Hwighe, 264
Kewoar, Hwighe, 264
Key, ——, 99
Kiah, Sarah, 12
Kidd, ——, 301, 303, 440
Kidder, } captain, 184
Kiddar, } Fred, 190
Richard, 425
Killpatrick, Andrew, 119
John, 119
Thomas, 119
Kilton, see Carleton.
Kimball, ——, 339
Charity, 391
John, 391
Mary, 391
Kimmons, James, 365
Kinder, John, 367
Margery, 367
King, } ——, 301, 303, 373
Kinge, } Abigail, 371, 372
Kynge, } Agnes, 370, 371
Alexander, 370, 373
Alice, 371, 372
Amelia, 206
Amos, 371
Anne, 371, 372, 374
Annis, 371
Apollos, 374
Ashbel, 372
Augustine, 373
Aurrelia, 373
Benjamin, 84, 85, 371
Benoni, 371
Bethia, 371, 372, 374
Caroline, 206
Charles, 373
Chloe, 373
Cornelia, 373
Cornelia A., 373
Daniel, 85
David, 373, 415
Ebenezer, 371-374
Elijah, 373
Eliphalet, 372, 373
Eliphalet R., 373
Elizabeth, 85, 156, 370, 371, 374
Epaphras, 372, 373
Epiphras, 373
Esther, 185
Eunice, 371-373
Experience, 373
E., 196
F., 196
George, 373, 374
George A., 373
Gideon, 373
Hannah, 206, 370-373
Harriet, 373
Harriet C., 373
Harvey J., 373
Henry, 373
Henry A., 373

King, cont'd
Henry George, 85
Horatio, 95
Ichabod, 372
Irena, 373
James, 370–374
Jemima, 372 —
John, 156, 185, 186, 325, 371, 372
John A., 374
John Bowker, 373
John Newton, 373
Jonathan, 373
Joseph, 85, 371–373
Joshua Kendall, 373
Julia A., 206
Louis, 373
Louisa, 372
Lucy, 372–374
Lydia, 374
Lydia M., 373 [277
Marquis F., 191, 192,
Mary, 371–374
Mary B., 374
Mary E., 373
Matilda, 373
Matthew, 426
Miriam, 371
Myron, 373
Nathaniel, 371
Oren Kendall, 373
Orestes, 373
Persis, 371
Prudence, 374
Ralph, 85
Ralphe, 415
Remembrance, 371
Roger, 373
Roxanna, 374
Rufus, 20, 85, 293, 294, 400, 405, 414, 415
Sally, 374
Sarah, 186, 371–374
Seth, 373, 374
Sherlock, 373
Sibbel, 372
Silence, 372, 373
Susanna, 371
Thaddeus, 371, 372
Theodore, 372
Thomas, 371
Thomas Starr, 296
Tryphena, 372, 373
William, 120, 206, 294, 370–374, 415, 437
Willis, 374
Kingman, Anna, 186
Barzee, 168
Ezra, 55
Hannah, 188
Henry, 186
Joan, 186
Jonathan, 169
Mehitabel, 169
Molly, 168
Sarah, 188
Susanna, 171
Susannah, 55
Thomas, 188
Kingsbury, Angelet, 351
Calvin, 133
Charles, 136
Charlotte, 134
Daniel, 14
Deborah, 136
Eliza, 133
Ezekiel, 14, 133, 352
George, 136
Hannah, 133, 134, 136, 351
Joel, 14
Jonathan, 136, 351
Joshua, 351, 352
Joshua, Lewis, 136
Judith, 351
Kingsbury, cont'd
Kata, 14
Keziah, 352
Martha, 134
Martha Fisher, 14
Mary, 14, 133, 134
Mary Lion, 136
Mitzer, 134
Moses, 133, 134, 136, 351
Nathan, 14
Nathaniel, 135
Noah, 133–135
Patience, 296
Rhoda, 351
Ruth, 14
Sally, 133, 352
Samuel, 133
Sarah, 352
Sukey, 135
Susanna, 133, 134
Kingsley, William L., 102, 103
Kinloch, Samuel, 223
Kinsley, Daniel, 57
Molly, 57
Rodolphus, 169
Salome, 169
Stephen, 216
Tabitha, 216, 217
Kinsman, ——, 226
Robert, 226
Kinton, ——, 78
Kirby, Peter, 223
Kirkham, Jane, 430
Sarah, 430
Knapp, ——, 84
Kneeland, Samuel, 254, 413
Knight, ——, 442
Knighte, Bridget, 441
Edward, 441–443
Frances, 442
Francis, 441, 442
John, 441, 442
Katherine, 441
Martha, 441
Matthew, 442
Richard, 442
Robert, 441
Thomas, 420, 421, 442
William, 263
Knightbridge, John, 316
Kniveton, ——, 366
Elizabeth, 366
Knowles, ——, 310
Knowleyes, Elizabeth, 329
John, 329
Knowlton, ——, 90
Knolton, John, 395
Margery, 390
Mary, 390
Rice, 390
Knox, ——, 119
Henry, 112, 114, 119
Koopman, H. L., 206
Koyn, John, 134
Katherine, 134
Kulp, George B., 416
Kunders, Henry, 204
Thomas, 202
Thones, 204
Labberton, Robert H., 103
Lachassaigne, ——, 142
Lacke, Thomas, 337
Lackey, John, 68–70
Lacocke, John, 72
Ladd, ——, 90
Daniel, 104
John, 104
Joseph, 104
Warren, 104, 105
Ladore, Peter, 50
Philadelphia, 50
Lafayette, general, 201, 206
Laitain, Rebekah, 13
Lake, ——, 53, 132
Lancelot, 415
Margaret, 131
Martha, 131
Polly, 13
Thomas, 418
William, 436
Lamb, Edward, 119
Richard, 119
William, 119
Lambarte, Edmonde, 424
Lamberton, ——, 152
mrs., 152
Hannah, 169
James, 169
Lancashire, Dorothy, 447
Lancaster, Daniel, 269
Landsdowne, ——, 54
Lane, ——, 301, 303
Chrisagon, 332
Chrysagon, 332
Edgar H., 107
Edmund J., 292, 293
Elizabeth, 332
Jahasiel, 435
James P., 292, 293
Jeremiah, 293, 435
Jeremie, 435
Jerome, 435
Job, 109, 435
John, 48, 266, 292, 427, 435
Josias, 435
Katherine, 428
Martha, 435
Mary, 435
Nicholas, 48, 427
Richard, 428
Samuel, 293
William, 292
Langdon, Elizabeth, 163 [94
William Chauncey,
Langley, ——, 74, 300, 303
Lankton, Ebenezer, 181
Katharine, 181
Lantrowe, Alexander, 267
Lapham, William B., 202, 204
Larkin, Edward, 387
Joanna, 387
Larrabbe, Benjamin, 364
John, 366
Las Casas, ——, 409
Latham, Alice, 56
Lathum, Allen, 169
Elizabeth, 170, 180
Galen, 171
Hannah, 171
Jannett, 169
Jennet, 170
Jerusha, 168
Lewis, 180
Lucenda, 56
Nehemiah, 171
Seth, 170
Susanna, 57, 171
Symon, 180
Ursula, 180
William, 56, 180
William B., 288
Winifred, 50
Lathrop, George Parsons, 199
John, 255
Thomas, 387
Lathum, see Latham.
Latrobe, John Hazlehurst Boneval, 93, 206
Laud, ——, 53, 301, 303
Lawarr, see De La Warr.
Lawe, ——, 47, 301, 303
Lawne, Thomas, 421
Lawrence, ——, 339
Laurence, Abigail, 150
Ann, 150
Anna, 150
Benjamin, 149, 150

Lawrence, cont'd { Betsey, 148, 151
Daniel, 148, 150, 151
David, 150
Elizabeth, 148–151
George, 149, 150, 293
Grace, 150
Hannah, 149, 150
Irene, 151
John, 149–151
Jonathan, 150
Joseph, 150
Josiah, 150 [319
Judith, 149, 150, 318,
Lucy, 150, 151
Martha, 150 [319
Mary, 149, 150, 318,
Maud, 150
Mercy, 150
Patience, 150
Polly, 151
Rachel, 150
Samuel, 150 [459
Samuel Crocker,
Sarah, 150
Susan, 109 [364
Thomas, 107, 319,
William, 150

Lawson, Epaphroditus, 417
Lay, ——, 91
Laye, Thomas, 323
Layton, W. E., 320
Lazell, Betsey, 171
Byram, 169
Jennit, 169
Nabby, 169
Lea, see Lee.
Leach, Ann, 396
Daniel, 200
Jemima, 57
Mary, 396
Thomas, 396
Leah, John, 120
Leake, Thomas, 450
Learoyd, John S., 344
Leavenworth, Mark, 125
Leaver, John, 314
Priscilla, 314
Leavitt, } Bethia, 374
Levett, } Christopher, 90
Elizabeth, 374
Emily Wilder, 144, 149, 216, 296
Robert, 334
Le Beau, } see Bau.
Lebeau, }
Lechmere, Ann, 180
Edmund, 180
E., 180
Lucy, 180
Richard, 180
Thomas, 180
Lee, } ——, 41, 76, 91, 99,
Lea, } 203, 274, 301,
Leigh, } 303, 408, 426,
Leighe, } 428
Ley, } doctor, 166
Agnes, 162
Alexander, 75
Alice, 72, 73, 76
An, 76
Andrew, 126, 162
Ann, 72, 73, 75, 76
Anna, 69, 71, 75
Anne, 66, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75
Archibald, 66
Betsey, 69
Bridgett, 75, 76
Catherine, 162
Charitie, 76
Charles, 45, 69, 70
Chauncey, 126
Christian, 76
Dorothie, 76

Lee, cont'd { Dorothy, 66
Edmond, 75
Edward, 76
Edward Clinton, 189
Elizabeth, 66, 70, 75, 76, 161, 163, 165
Emmett, 76
Francis, 45, 69–74
FrederickGeorge, 65,
Fulk, 161–163 [163
George, 72, 73, 183
Gilbert, 161, 162, 165
Grace, 75 [75, 161
Hancock, 45, 65, 69,
Hanna, 164
Hannah, 165, 166
Harry, 66, 165, 166
Harry Lancelot, 66
Hester, 163
Humphrey, 161, 163
Isaac, 75, 161
James Henry, 64, 161, 205, 257, 307, 418
Jane, 76
Jeremy, 164
Joan, 162
Johane, 72, 73
John, 45, 64, 66–73, 75, 76, 161–165
Jonathan, 125
Josias, 165
Joyce, 165
Katherine, 162
Lancelot, 66, 163
Lettice, 66
Marie, 163 [164
Mary, 66, 74, 75, 162,
Nicholas, 72, 73, 76
Philip, 66
Philip Ludwell, 165
Phillipp, 162
Rabbidge, 162
Richard, 45, 64–75, 77, 161, 163, 165
Richard Henry, 166, 189
Robert, 74, 162, 163
Robert E., 163, 278
Robridge, 163
Roger, 75, 76
Samuel, 75, 164
Sara, 162 [164
Sarah, 75, 161, 162,
Thomas, 65, 66, 74–76, 163, 165, 166
Walter, 163, 164
William, 66, 69, 70, 75, 162, 165, 166, 189, 200 [75
W. B., 65, 66, 68, 71,
Leeds, ——, 301, 303
Leeke, Philip, 152
William, 336
Leete, Charles S., 93
Lefevre, ——, 138, 227
Lefroy, ——, 402
Legard, ——, 301, 303
Legg, } Barbara, 49
Legge, } Elizabeth, 49–51
George, 49, 50
Susan, 50
William, 50, 51
William Villiers, 49
Legrow, John, 365
Leicester, ——, 300, 303
Leigh, see Lee.
Leighton, ——, 90
Alice, 447
Leirs, Edward, 365
Leitch, ——, 90
Leitchfeild, see Litchfield.
Leland, Hopestill, 186
Leman, mr., 328
Lemoine, ——, 211

Leonard, Elisha C., 191
Hannah, 217
James, 217
Lermond, Alexander, 119
William, 119
Leslie, Frank, 195
Lestrange, Hugh, 364
Lettin, Richard, 144
Leverett, John, 8, 238, 239, 242
Penelope, 334
Lewis, ——, 99
mr., 307
Alonzo, 159, 346–349
Charles, 119, 412
Daniel, 119
Hannah, 351
Isaac, 126
Joseph, 351
Rachel, 351
Robert, 151
Thomas, 63
Yardley, 119
Lewyn, 301, 303, 333
Lidcot, John, 310
Lightfoot, ——, 161, 395
Mary, 396
Robert, 396
Limbery, see Lymbery.
Lilborne, } George, 430
Lilburne, } Honora, 430
Isabell, 430
John, 429
Lincoln, Abraham, 407
Elizabeth, 184, 267
James, 167
Joshua, 184
Levi, 407
Nabby, 167
Solomon, 458
Thomas, 267
Waldo, 458
William, 295
Lindall, Mary, 241, 242
Linde, see Lynde.
Lindelle, Henry, 152
Ling, mr., 152
Linscott, Josiah, 365
Linsell, Samuel, 318
Lippett, ——, 99
Lisle, ——, 301, 303
Lisney, Richard, 431
Lister, Anna, 71
Edmund, 71
Litchfield, } earl of, 65, 166
Leitchfeild, } Mary, 172
Thomas, 172
Little, Arthur, 110
Charles C., 201, 236
Hannah, 135
James, 135
Joshua Folingsby, 11
Joshua Follensbury, 12
Luther, 135
Rebekah, 11, 12
Littlepage, ——, 90
Livermore, } John, 319
Livermer, }
Liverpool, ——, 302, 303
Lloyd, ——, 301, 303, 420
Henry, 395
Mary, 395
Mary Clark, 395
Lochmere, Leonard, 395
Locke, ——, 91
J. S., 278
Lockey, } Catherina, 77
Lockye, } Edward, 163, 164
Elizabeth, 77
John, 77, 163 [413
Lockwood, } ——, 199, 302,
Lockewood, } James, 125
Richard, 314
Samuel, 125
Loften, Daniel, 436

Loftes, ——, 300, 303
Logge, ——, 300, 303
Long, } ——, 328
Longe, } John, 311
Mary, 164
W. H., 75
Longfellow, Elizabeth, 12
Margaret, 220
Nathan, 12, 220
Loomis, ——, 289
Bethena, 374
Elias, 374
Graves, 374
Hannah, 370
Henry, 374
John, 374
Joseph, 374
Mary B., 374
Nathaniel, 374
Lord, ——, 91
Benjamin, 124
Mary, 319
Robert, 89, 319
Lorimer, } mr., 437
Lorimore, } William, 439
Loring, George Bailey, 93
James S., 375, 377
Jennett, 169
John, 169, 186
Jonathan, 122, 255
Mary, 186, 360
Nathaniel, 360
Lort, ——, 301, 303
Lory, Etiennette, 211 [383
Lossing, Benson John, 93, 284,
Lothrop, Celia, 170
Isaac, 170
Lott, Henry, 162
Joan, 162
Loud, Francis, 187
Louden, Jacob, 169
Susanna, 169
Louis XIV., 412, 413
Loveday, ——, 302, 303
Loveland, Jeremy, 304
Lovell, Agnes, 185
Anna, 186
Eleanor, 186
Elizabeth, 186
James, 57, 186
Jemima, 57
John, 186
Robert, 185, 186
Solomon, 195
Zacheus, 186
Lovering, Henry M., 191
William J., 80
Lovett, Prudence, 391
Samuel, 391
Lovewell, Zaccheus, 86
Low, Joanna, 390
Joseph, 184
Seth, 297
Lowden, Experience, 167
John, 169
Sarah, 57
Susanna, 167, 169
Lowell, Francis Cabot, 458
James Russell, 92
John, 459
Lower, Mark Anthony, 58, 302
Lowrey, John, 120
Luckes, Henry, 263
Johan, 263
John, 263
Luckewell, Johan, 263
Luckey, Samuel, 126
Ludden, James, 187
Ludlow, Roger, 355, 356
Laffenam, ——, 300, 303
Lug, } Easter, 46
Lugg, } Elizabeth, 46
Esther, 46, 47
Hester, 46
Lug, } Jane, 46
cont'd } John, 46
Mary, 46
Lungley, Sarah, 319
Lunt, James R., 192
Lushington, ——, 302, 303
Lyde, John, 260
Katherine, 260
Lydiard, Jean, 224
Thomas, 224
Lyford, mr., 437
Lygon, Cicely, 63
Lyle, Winefrith, 155
Lyman, ——, 86
Phineas, 372
William, 126
Lymbery, } Edward, 163
Limbery, } William, 334, 335
Lynch, ——, 301, 303
Lynde, } ——, 91
Lynd, } Dorothy, 174
Linde, } Emma, 336
Enoch, 304, 305
Hannah, 174
Joseph, 336
Mary, 335, 336
Mathew, 304
Nicholas, 174
Rebecca, 173
Thomas, 145, 174, 336
Lyngwood, W., 324
Lyon, ——, 300, 303
C. C., 85
James, 223
Lyons, William, 443
Lyson, Daniel, 234

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 6, 284
Macham, ——, 302, 303
MacLachlan, colonel, 298
MacLean, ——, 298
Madden, Owen, 119
Maddocks, mr., 439
Henry, 365
Madison, ——, 99
Magoun, } Aaron, 202
Magown, } Alexander, 365
Mary, 202
Ruth Church, 204
Magrath, J. R., 68
Maguire, John, 135, 351
Rebecca Sprague, 135
Sarah, 135
Sarah Chanlers, 351
Major, ——, 302, 303, 409
Majory, captain, 29
Makepeace, Ambrose, 326
William, 326
Malbon, mr., 152
Malcher, Abigail, 14
William, 14
Malcom, Daniel, 364
Malden, } ——, 431
Maldenn, } John, 323
Mallatt, William, 442
Maltby, ——, 405
Betsey Goldsmith, 400
Harriet Elizabeth, 400
Joseph, 400
Malthouse, } mr., 311
Malthus, } John, 311
William, 311
Manige, } Humfrey, 164
Maninge, } Sarah, 164
Thomas, 164
Manigault, Gabriel, 333
Mann, } ——, 53
Man, } Horace, 284
Thomas, 331
Manning, } Abiah, 184
Manninge, } Jacob M., 185
Joseph, 331
Robert, 433
Manning, } Samuel, 184
cont'd } Thomas, 331
William, 184
Mansfield, } ——, 229, 302, 303
Mansfeilde, } count, 127
Ann, 325
Anne, 324 [325
Elizabeth, 324,
John, 324, 325
Martha, 324
Rafe, 324
Manson, George, 12
Susannah, 12
Manwaring, Elizabeth, 433, 434
Hannah, 433, 434
Ralph, 434
Mapelthorpe, mrs., 315
Maples, Ede, 74
William, 74
Maplett, } Anne, 153
Mayplett, } Elizabeth, 153
John, 153
Mary, 153
Maraore, Hugh, 262
Marbury, Anthony, 337
Marchant, Abigail, 315
March, } ——, 88, 300, 303
Marche, }
Marden, Constance, 77
Marion, John, 122, 255
Markham, } mr., 276
Markam, } Abigail, 315
Marcam, } Daniel, 276
Marcum, } E. A., 276
Jeremiah, 276
John, 276
Moses, 232
Nathaniel, 276
Valentine, 452
William, 276
Marlbro', ——, 301, 303
Marler, Thomas, 435
Marr, ——, 99
Marriott, ——, 302, 303
Marsh, George P., 296
John, 86, 126
Jonathan, 134
Marshall, ——, 276
mr., 337
Alice, 393
Esther, 47
John, 86, 90, 268
Mary, 447
Richard, 47
Robert, 335
Sarah, 393
Thomas, 393
Marsham, ——, 411
Marsk, Henry, 328
Martin, } ——, 223, 300, 303
Marten, } Anne, 453
Martine, } Edward, 121, 122
Martyn, } Francis X., 268
Martyne, } Hannah, 453
Henry, 418
John, 225, 332
Margaret, 453
Martha, 131, 453
Mary, 146 [453
Richard, 131, 452,
Rose, 453
Sarah, 146
Timothy, 146
William, 163
Martineau, Marie Francoise, 212
Maruschall, ——, 304
Susan, 304
Marvin, ——, 91
Abijah Perkins, 283
Asahel, 283
Azubah, 283
Caroline, 283
Elisha, 283
Mathew, 283

Marvin, } Reynold, 283
cont'd } Timothy, 283
Mary, Queen of Scots, 205
Mason, ——, 63, 99
mr., 385
widow, 438
George C., 278
Hannah, 150
John, 289, 328
Massam, William, 357, 358
Mather, Anne, 372
Azariah, 124
Cotton, 10, 114–117, 152, 183, 283, 325, 342
Elijah, 374
Epaphras, 374
Horace E., 374
Increase, 5, 7, 10, 144, 183, 237, 456
Jerusha, 374
John, 374
Lydia, 374
Moses, 125
Nathaniel, 374
Richard, 110, 374
Samuel, 374
Thomas, 374
Timothy, 374
Mathew, ——, 180
Mathewson, ——, 92
Matosas, Thomas, 216
Matteson, Ransom, 94
Mattocke, John, 74
Judith, 74
Maunsell, Samuel, 448
Maurault, Abbe, 213
Maury, William A., 193
Maverick, } Mary, 448 [448
Mavericke, } Samuel, 62, 63, 90,
May, } ——, 301, 303, 328
Maye, } widow, 433
Adrian, 447
Algernon, 447
Alice, 447
Anne, 447
Baptist, 447
Charles, 447
Henry, 447
Hugh, 447
Humphrey, 447
Joan, 448
John, 265, 447
Richard, 447, 448
Robert, 447
Samuel Pearce, 181, 399
Thomas, 447
Mayhew, Elizabeth, 15, 19
Jonathan, 15–20
Mayler, mr., 261
Maynwaryng, ——, 300, 303
Mayo, Abraham, 338
Anne, 338
Francis, 338
John, 338
Lawrence, 338
Margery, 338
William, 338
Maplett, see Maplett.
McCarter, John, 119
McCarty, ——, 99
McClench, Rebecca, 170
McClerge, Robert, 120
McCrachen, John, 119
McCrea, Robert, 119
McCurdie, John, 119
Thomas, 119
McCurdy, ——, 91
John, 12
Mary, 12
McEwen, Abel, 126
McFetricks, William, 364
McGill, ——, 102
McGlukus, John, 364
McGuire, ——, 99
McIlvaine, ——, 298
McIntire, William, 119
McIntosh, Henry, 23
McKinnen, ——, 103 [195
McKnight, Catharine Augusta,
McLean, Allexander, 119
Hugh, 119
John, 119, 268
McVicar, Peter, 193
Mead, } ——, 72, 73, 301, 303
Meade, } Edward C., 163, 165
Meader, John, 154
Mears, widow, 78
Mecom, John, 119
Meekins, Thomas, 271
Mellershe, ——, 300, 303
Meloney, Walter, 119
Mentys, Peter, 332
Mercer, ——, 201
Meredith, Elizabeth, 437
Richard, 436, 437
Merriam, } ——, 203, 204
Mirriam, } John M., 296
Merrick, } ——, 106
Merricke, } William, 164
Merrill, John Houston, 104
Merritt, Douglas, 271
Merrol, Zachariah, 439
Merrye, Richard, 47
Meserve, Albion K.P., 192, 277
Metcalf, } ——, 78, 162
Metcalfe, } Walter C., 45, 332
Metham, Robert, 439
Mico, ——, 301, 303, 315, 337,
Midlake, John, 293 [417, 452
Mifflin, ——, 104
George H., 289, 298
John, 106
Miles, Richard, 152
Miller, Elizabeth, 351
John, 163
Milles, ——, 300, 303
Millet, } Mary Jane, 95, 96
Millett, }
Millington, Mary, 327
Mills, } Anne, 240
Mylls, } Anthony, 164
Deborah, 351
Elizabeth Ann, 148
Oliver, 351
Milnopp, Judith, 417
Milton, John, 435
Richard, 435
Milward, Ellens, 367
John, 367
Minor, Mary, 394
Minot, John, 300, 303
Mirriam, see Merriam.
Mitchell, } ——, 91, 270
Mitchel, } Alice, 167
Anne, 56
Armelia, 168
Bradford, 171
Celia, 171
Donald G., 129
Edith, 483
Hepza, 56
Jacob, 56, 168
Jennit, 168
Jerusha, 168
Louis, 129
Meribah, 171
Nabby, 167, 169, 170
Nahum, 169
Oliver, 168
Reuben, 56
Rotheus, 56
Ruhama, 170
Sally, 56
Sarah, 168
Susa, 167
Sylvia, 57
Theodore, 170
Zenas, 170
Mix, Stephen, 124
Molins, William, 425
Monck, see Monk.
Moncure, ——, 99
Richard C. L., 263
Monday, A. J., 261
Monk, } general, 54 [354
Mosck, } Margaret, 132, 133, 353,
Monroe, ——, 201
Monsey, Hester, 426
Montague, ——, 301, 303, 304, 351, 441
Edward Wortley, 136
George Little, 135
Jane, 134–136
Jane Little, 134
Sarah Ann, 134
William, 134–136, 351
William Henry, 134
Montcalm, ——, 201, 413
Montgomery, ——, 202
John F., 277
Moody, } captain, 354, 365
Moodey, } Jonathan, 11
Sally, 11
Moone, ——, 300, 303
Moore, } ——, 99, 300, 303
Moor, } governor, 38
More, } major, 80
Anne, 374
Betty, 295
David F., 293
Eli, 374
Elizabeth, 68, 445
Francis, 453
John, 153, 295, 374
Lucy, 150, 151
Mary, 453
Michael, 351
Nancy, 351
Polly, 351
Samuel, 86, 374
Samuel Goffe, 374
Thomas, 445
Waight, 364
Moorehouse, } ——, 105
Morehouse, } Esther, 88
Rebecca, 20
Morant, ——, 52
Morden, see Murden.
More, see Moore.
Moreton, mr., 425
Morgan, ——, 201, 350
mr., 382
Robert, 89
Samuel, 389
Sarah, 389
Morley, Ann, 154, 156
Anne, 156
Constant, 156
Elizabeth, 154, 156
James, 156
John, 156
Katherin, 154
Katherine, 154–156
Thomas, 154–156
Morrice, Daniel, 78
Morris, ——, 99
John, 56
Jonathan F., 199
William A. P., 193
Morrison, } ——, 202, 300, 303
Morison, } reverend, 228 [396
Charles, 447
Nathaniel Holmes,
Robert, 203
William, 203
Morse, ——, 276
widow, 313
Abner, 216
Arnold, 135
George Henry, 458
George R., 276
Godfrey, 207–210

Morse, cont'd } Jedediah, 339
Joseph, 312
Lucy, 135
Sally, 135
Waitstill, 147
Morson, ——, 99
Morton, ——, 99
Elkanah, 226
George E., 225
John, 225, 499
Joseph, 79
Martha Ann, 224
Nathaniel, 191
Perez, 78–82 [83
Sarah Wentworth, 81–
Moses, John, 202
Rebekah, 147
Zebina, 202, 204
Moss, Joseph, 124
Mott, Adrian, 321, 322
Alice, 320
Dorothy, 320, 322
Elizabeth, 321
Frances, 320–322
Hannah, 322
Henry, 320–322
John, 320–322
Katherine, 320
Mark, 320–323
Mary, 322
Mercy, 321
Sara, 322
Sarah, 320
Thomas, 321
Moulson, see Mowlson.
Moulton, captain, 28, 29, 229, 364, 365
Ebenezer, 222
Mountford, Andrew, 119 [244
Mowlson, } Ann, 234, 235, 242,
Moulson, } Thomas, 234, 235
Mudge, Alfred, 189
Mulgrave, earl of, 447
Mullen, } Alice, 269
Mullens, } Joseph, 269
Mullin, } Mathew, 268
Mullines, } Moses, 269 [270
Mullins, } Priscilla, 109, 269,
Richard, 364 [425
William, 109, 269,
Muncaster, Peter, 418
Richard, 418
Muney, Nancy, 13
Munne, Thomas, 419
Munro, Deborah, 170
Henry, 170
Mary, 11
Stephen, 11 [313
Munsell, Joel, 104, 202, 203, 292,
Murden, } Alice, 48
Morden, } John, 48
Katherine, 48
Richard, 48
Murdoch, James, 222, 223
Murphy, James, 13
Katherine, 12
Rebekah, 13
Murray, Dorothy, 280
James O., 297
William, 226
Murren, Richard, 146
Musgrave, Catherine, 50
Frances, 50
Mary, 50
Richard, 50
Muskett, ——, 314, 327
mr., 313
Muxam, Eunice, 170
Mylls, see Mills.
Mylner, John, 224

Nabbs, ——, 301, 303, 448
Naimbauna, king, 175
Nalle, ——, 99
Nash, } ——, 427, 428
Nashe, } Abigail, 186, 187
Nasshe, } Abner P., 194, 195
Alice, 187
Anne, 47, 425–427
Anthony, 426 [195
Catharine Augusta,
Edward, 426–428
Eliza Charlotte, 195
Elizabeth, 194, 426, 427, 429
George, 425–428
Gilbert, 194, 195
Helen, 195
Jacob, 195, 187, 194
James, 187, 194
Jane, 426
Job, 194
John, 187, 188, 426
Joseph, 187, 194
Mary, 351, 425, 426
Nathaniel Cushing, 458
Rachel, 351
Rebecca, 187
Sarah, 187
Susann, 426
Thomas, 331, 425–429
Timothy, 194
Naylor, mrs., 437
Neal, } Daniel, 158
Neale, } Edward D., 54
Neall, } Francis, 448
Neill, } Joyce, 47
Samuel, 313
Thomas, 426
Needham, Mary, 76
Negroes:
Mingo, 389
Primus, 304
Negus, Jane, 46
Jonathan, 46
Neill, see Neal.
Nelmes, Alice, 330
Charles, 330
John, 330
Nelson, ——, 302, 303
Anne, 315
Charles, 315
Neve, Elizabeth, 446
Susanna, 446
Nevell, ——, 302, 303
Nevens, Sarah, 178
Newark, Bridget, 431
John, 431
Newbery, John, 201
Newbury, Tryall, 146
Newcastle, ——, 302, 303
Newcomb, ——, 226
Abram, 226
Andrew, 224
Molly, 221
Sarah, 224
Newdigate, ——, 91
Newell, Elisha, 21
Elizabeth, 21
Sarah, 21
Newgate, John, 235
Newhall, Cheever, 80
Thomas, 158
Newman, ——, 326
Antipas, 131
Joanna, 335, 336
Newsome, W., 54
Newton, Ruhama, 170
William Taylor, 460
Nicholas, ——, 446
Nicholl, ——, 302, 303
Nichols, } Adam, 152
Nicholles, } Ann, 331
Nicholls, } Deanes, 454
Deanie, 453
James, 109
John Gough, 77, 78
Nicholson, } ——, 53 [133
Nickolson, } Elizabeth Temple,
Joseph, 453
Margaret, 312, 313
Maria, 14
Mary, 133
May, 14
Samuel, 14, 133
Thomas, 312
William, 312
Nickerson, Edward J., 278
Nickolson, see Nicholson.
Nightingale, Fanny, 133
Jane, 133
John, 133
Niles, Hezekiah, 274
Noble, John, 459
Noel, } ——, 301, 303, 331
Noell, } Baptist, 447
Edward, baron, 448
Henry, 447
Noice, see Noyes.
Noodes, ——, 300, 303
Noone, Richard, 328
Norcross, Grenville H., 30, 179
Norfolk, ——, 302, 303
Charles, duke of, 307
Norman, ——, 367
Elizabeth, 367
Joane, 426
Norrass, James, 13
Mary, 13
North, ——, 78, 163, 301, 303
Elizabeth, 316
Francis, 49
John, 49, 119, 120
Stephen, 316
Norton, ——, 374
Charles E., 92
Elizabeth, 87, 187, 205
George, 87
John, 10
Lucy, 374
Nicholas, 187
Thomas, 78
Norwich, ——, 302, 303
Norwood, ——, 462
Harry, 60
Nott, Luke, 163
Samuel, 126
Nourse, Charles, 148
Edward, 149
Ellen Louise, 149
George Lyman, 148
Joseph, 148
Joseph Erwin, 148
Maria J., 148
Maria L., 149
Mary, 149
Nancy, 148
Sarah J., 149
Nowel, Lydia, 388
Noyes, } ——, 293, 276
Noice, } Anna, 13
Noyce, } Benjamin, 13
Betty, 169
David, 14
Ebenezer, 169
Elizabeth, 135
E. T., 110
Hannah, 171
James, 138
James Atkins, 460
Joseph C., 14
Lisa, 351
Lois, 13
Louisa Elizabeth, 135
Moses, 12, 13, 123, 171
Nathaniel, 13
Ruth, 14
Sarah, 12, 13
Nuttall, ——, 234
Nutter, Hannah, 281
Isaac Newton, 459

Nye, Nancy B., 397

Oakes, miss, 225
Oaks, Josiah, 7
Thomas, 109
Ober, Priscilla, 389
Richard, 389
Obins, Thomas, 120
Occam, ——, 320
Ockald, mr., 48
Ockham, ——, 301, 303
Odell, Abigail, 400
Anne, 21
Debora, 400
Deborah, 21
Elizabeth, 21
Elizabeth Ann, 22
Hezekiah, 400
Joannah, 21
John, 20, 21, 400
Jonathan, 21
Lory, 192
Mary, 20, 400
Rebecca, 20
Samuel, 20, 21, 400
Sarah, 400
Temperance, 21
William, 20, 400, 405
William Franklin, 21
William Hunter, 20, 21, 22
Odiorne, Jotham, 365
Ogden, ——, 91
Ogilvie, James, 376
Oglander, Eliza, 75
John, 75
Thomas, 75
O'Kelley, Charity, 400
Oldfield, doctor, 439
Samuel, 181
Olin, ——, 181
C. C., 293, 295
Mary, 181
Oliver, captain, 365
Olliver, lieutenant, 29
Honor, 254
Thomas, 157, 180
Olney, George H., 278
O'Neall, John J., 268
Orcutt, ——, 309
Orcut, Alpheus, 171
Daniel, 56
Mercy, 171
Olive, 56, 168
Susanna, 57
William, 157
Ordronaux, John, 191
Orin, see Orrin.
Orne, John, 179
Orr, Bathsheba, 56
Hugh, 57
Jane, 168
Sylvia, 57
Orrin, ——, 181
Orin, Mary, 181
Osborn, Ann, 221
Osborne, Hannah, 57
Osburne, John, 187
Matthew, 187
Sarah, 13
Thomas, 57
Thomas A., 193
Osgood, Abby Ripley, 298
Edward Louis, 298
James Ripley, 298
Kate Putnam, 298
Osney, mr., 425, 426
Oseney,
Ostach, Thomas, 265
Otis, Elizabeth, 212
Autes, George, 211
Hotesse, Grizel, 211
Grizet, 211
Hannah, 211
Otis, cont'd Ignace Laurent, 212
Jacques, 211
Jean, 211
John, 211
Joseph, 212
Joseph Marie, 212
Louis, 212
Madeleine, 212
Marguerite, 211
Marie Catherine, 212
Marie Francoise, 212
Marie Genevieve, 212
Marie Pittman, 212
Marie Louise, 212
Mary, 211
Nabby, 171
Nathaniel, 211, 212
Paul, 212
Paul Nicholas, 212
Philippe, 211
Philippe Marie, 212
Richard, 211
Stephen, 211, 212
Warren, 211
Ott, John, 193
Ouabert, see Hubbard.
Overton, ——, 99
Ovid, ——, 411
Owen, doctor, 449
mrs., 311
Ami, 13
Deborah, 218
Humphrey, 455
Moses, 13
Nathaniel, 218
Oxenden, lady, 306
Oxford, ——, 302, 303
lord bishop of, 49

Pabodie, Elizabeth, 270
Paybody, William, 270
Packard, Cynthia, 170
Hannah, 167, 187
Hezekiah, 282
Noah, 168
Polly, 168
Rebecca, 167
Robert, 56
Ruth, 56
Samuel, 187
Sarah, 169
Paddock, Benjamin H., 107
O., 176, 177
Page, ——, 74
Paige, colonel, 236
Clarissa, 339
Habbacuck, 313
Hannah, 129
Jeremiah, 339
John, 278, 339
Leonard, 420
Lucius Robinson, 105, 210, 434
Nicholas, 129
Samuel, 339 [278
Thomas Nelson, 193,
Paget, Ephraim, 451, 452
Pagett, Thomas, 117
Paine, ——, 339
John, 326
George, 443
Rebecca, 186
Robert, 62
Samuel, 186
Simon, 327
Palot, ——, 48
Pakenham, ——, 302, 303
Palfry, Peter, 384
Palmer, ——, 9, 128, 203
Pamer, Abigail, 11
Frances, 118
John, 119
Joseph, 376, 377
Richard, 313
Palmer, Sally, 11
cont'd Samuel, 11
Sarah, 11, 13 [216
Thomas, 11, 13, 119,
William, 88
W. P., 193
Palmes, Bryam, 153
Stafford, 153
William, 153
Pamer, see Palmer.
Parish, Charlotte Sophia, 408
Park, J., 85
Parker, ——, 38, 276, 301, 303
mr., 29
Alice, 441
Anna, 310
Anne, 441
Bridget, 308, 309
Deliverance, 388
Elianor, 430
Eliza Davis, 206
Elizabeth, 308–310
Hannah, 308
Hannahiah, 300
James, 159, 188, 249, 308–310, 346
Joan, 308
Joane, 308
Joanna, 309
Johanna, 308
John, 12, 308–310, 388, 418, 441
Joseph, 308, 309
Judith, 433
Lydia, 12
Mark, 308–310
Marke, 308
Mary, 308, 309, 390
Richard, 453
Robert, 433
Samuel, 206
Sara, 308
Sarah, 308, 309, 433
Thomas, 430, 433
Parkes, John, 331
Martha, 331
Matthew, 331
Richard, 331
Parkinson, John, 461
Parkman, Francis, 201
George, 81
Samuel, 81
Parmelee, ——, 91
Parmenter, Deborah, 218
Parney, doctor, 330
Mick, 330
Mirriel, 330
Parrett, B., 319
Edward, 60
Parris, Albion K., 277
Experience, 167
Josiah, 167
Samuel, 342
Parry, Peter, 364
Parsons, Edward, 14
Phebe, 14
Sarah, 11, 13
Partington, George, 394
Mary, 394
Partridge, John, 87
Katherine, 306
Ralph, 100
William, 160
Paske, George, 321
Pastor, Anne, 265
Pateshall, mr., 145
Patterson, Andrew, 89
Pattisson, David, 119 [106
David Williams,
Robert, 365
Sarah, 89
Patton, ——, 99
Paul, ——, 301, 303
Mary Stiles, 202

Paulmoore, Anna, 245
Pawkonwett, Joshua, 364
Paybody, see Pabodie.
Payne, ——, 99
Payn, Abel, 335
Elizabeth, 445
George, 445
Moses, 217
Robert, 318
Paynter, ——, 99
Payson, Franklin C., 278
Peabody, Andrew Preston, 191, 284, 295
Francis, 346
George, 342
Peacock, Edward, 295
Pearce, } see Peirce.
Pearse, }
Peare, widow, 421
Pearson, ——, 14, 99
Peasley, } Amos, 269
Peaslee, } Elizabeth, 269
James, 12
John, 252
Jonathan, 12
Joseph, 269
Katherine, 12
Nathaniel, 269
Nicholas, 269
Ruth, 12
Peck, ——, 223
Cyrus, 221
Judith, 146
Mary, 221
William, 152
Peeter, see Peter.
Pegin, Jenny, 170
Pegram, ——, 99
Peirce, Abraham, 400
Pearce, Betsey, 147
Pearse, Ebenezer W., 191
Peerce, Franklin, 192
Pierce, Frederick Clifton, 202, 203
George, 263 [406
George Simmons, Hariot, 135
Isaac Beal, 135
James, 147
Johan, 263
John, 95, 135
John Holley, 135
Mary, 455
Phila, 87
Richard, 455
Sally, 135
Samuel, 81, 87
Susanna, 455
S. H., 400
Thomas, 162
William, 135
Peirson, John, 119
Pelbartus, ——, 330
Pelham, Peter, 11
Pell, ——, 301, 303, 429, 448, 453, 455
mr., 229
Pellett, John, 330
Peloubet, Chabrier, 294
Gabriel, 294
James, 294
Joseph Alexander, 293, 294
L. F. M., 293
Pelt, Jacob, 305
Pelton, Anna, 13
Joel, 13
Pemberton, ——, 414, 415
Abigail, 397
Ada M., 398
Ann, 396
Benjamin, 393-396
Catherine, 392, 396
Pemberton, cont'd } Charlotte, 397
Clara, 397
Cynthia, 397
Deborah, 393
Ebenezer, 3, 8-10, 392, 394-397
Elizabeth, 393, 394, 397
Ephraim, 393
Eunice Baldwin, 397
Erdosia Caroline, 397
Frances, 392
Francis, 392
George, 394, 396
Hannah, 394, 395
Harriet, 397
Henry, 392, 398
Henry Skinner, 397
Howard, 397, 398
Israel, 392
James, 255, 392-395
Jane, 394, 395
Joanna, 396 [397
Joanna Evdosia, John, 392-395, 397, 398
Jonathan, 393, 394
Joseph, 393, 394
Kathryn, 398
Margaret, 393
Margaret F., 398
Marie, 393
Mary, 51, 393-397
Mary Catherine, 398
Mary Elizabeth, 397
Mary Vance, 397
Mehitable, 394
Nancy, 397
Nancy B., 397 [397
Patrick Grant, 396, Phineas, 392
Phœbe, 395
Ralph, 392
Rebecca, 396
Rebecca Royal, 397
Richard, 393
Samuel, 395, 396
Sarah, 393-398
Sarah Jane, 397
Sarah Joanna, 397
Susanna, 396
Thomas, 392-396
Thomas Leach, 397
William, 393, 395
William Whitwell, 397
Pembroke, ——, 301, 303, 334
Penhallow, Charles Sherburne, 93, 458
Hannah, 395
John, 22, 29, 141, 364
Mary, 87, 395
Samuel, 87, 298, 395
Penn, } ——, 301, 303, 306, 429
Pen, } Gulielma Maria, 305, 306
James, 236
Lætitia, 306
Springett, 306
William, 306, 307, 392
Penniman, James, 216
Pennington, Edward, 305, 306
Gulielma Maria, 306
Isaac, 305, 306
John, 306
Mary, 305, 306
William, 305, 306
Pennoyer, Robert, 236
William, 236
Peoples, Charles, 119
Peppen, Edward, 323
Pepperrell, William, 298
Pepys, Samuel, 75
Perez, Juan, 410
Perkins, Abigail, 391
Abraham, 391
Augustus T., 272
Barbara H., 179
James, 280
John, 48
Margaret, 280
Nathan, 126
Thomas, 120
Thomas Handasyd, 280, 427
William, 305
Perley, Sidney, 275
Peroy, Philip, 455
Perrault, Charles, 201
Perry, } ——, 47, 405
Perrye, } Alexander, 286
Pery, } Amos, 94, 278, 289, 290, 406
Elisha, 400
Hannah, 400
John, 266
Joseph, 125
Margaret, 150
Mary, 150
Philip, 456
Samuel, 150 [415
William Stevens, 107,
Peter, } ——, 300, 303
Peeter, } mr., 159, 245
Anne, 432
Annis, 433
Hugh, 247, 248
Laurance, 433
Peters, John Andrew, 460
Peterson, Mary, 448
Petifer, } mr., 115
Petiver, } Edward, 327
Pett, ——, 301, 303
Pettee, } Mary, 187
Pittee, }
Pettis, } Robert, 265
Pittis, }
Pettus, William Jerdone, 458
Peyton, ——, 99
Phelps, Amasa, 222
Benaiah, 219-223
Benajah, 219-221
Dennison, 221
Eliakim, 378
Elizabeth, 221
John W., 107
Mary, 221
Nathaniel, 221
Phebe, 221
Philbrick, ——, 293
Philbrook, } Ebenezer, 13
Filbrook, } Sarah, 13
Phillice, John, 417
Phillimore, W. P. W., 161, 197
Philip, king, 100, 217
III., 401
Phillips, ——, 99, 396
Abigail, 187
Alice, 187
Ann, 150
Benjamin, 150, 187
Caleb, 187
Celia, 168
Chloe, 56
Elizabeth, 270, 432
Experience, 187
Hannah, 187, 394
Henry, 217
Huldah, 167
Jennet, 56
John, 56, 111, 173, 335, 336, 432
Joshua, 187
Katherine, 335, 336
Katherine Mary, 335
Mark, 168
Martha, 56

Phillips, cont'd } Mary, 185
Molly, 168
Nicholas, 185, 187, 394
Richard, 187
Stephen Henry, 93
Susanna, 169
Thomas, 56
Turner, 187
Wendell, 281
William, 270
Phippen, Samuel, 179
Phips, William, 172, 218, 227
Pickard, Samuel T., 95
Pickering, } ——, 210, 300, 303
Pyckering, } John, 179
Luke, 331
Lydia, 179
Pickett, ——, 99
Anne, 436
Bethia, 374
Elizabeth, 374
Pierpont, } Ann, 72, 73
Pierrepont, } James, 103, 120
John, 73
Nicholas, 72, 73
Pierson, Abraham, 123
Pigot, } captain, 219
Pigott, } Susan, 165
Pike, John, 214
Pile, ——, 301, 303, 307, 428, 435, 436, 462
Elizabeth, 430
Richard, 430
Pilkington, Edward, 430
Pillsbury, Albert E., 91
Charles E., 91
Edward I., 91
William, 91, 169
Pinchin, Benjamin, 167, 170
Deborah, 169
Molly, 167
Polly, 170
Pinck, John, 78
Pindar, Henry, 445
Martin, 447
Mary, 445, 446
Michael, 445, 449
Paul, 445
Richard, 445
William, 74
Pinco, Anna, 221
Dan, 221
Eunice, 221
Olive, 224
Peter, 221
Peter Bentley, 224
Phebe, 221
William, 221
Pinfold, ——, 301, 303
Piper, William Taggard, 461
Pitkin, ——, 91
Pitman, Anne, 454
John, 454
Mary, 211
Pitt, ——, 302, 303
Pittee, see Pettee.
Pittis, see Pettis.
Plant, Annie Fairchild, 189
Plasted, Jane, 394
John, 394
Plesande, Henry, 266
Plowden, Edmund, 65, 66
Mary, 66
Plumer, Benjamin, 13
Hannah, 12
Nancy, 13
Timothy, 12
Plymouth, ——, 301, 303
Podie, } Elizabeth, 441, 443
Poodie, } Mary, 441
Poodye, }
Poley, ——, 301, 303
Pollard, Ann, 394
George Edward, 459
Pollard, } Jonathan, 105, 106
con't'd } Thomas, 106
Pomfret, } Samuel, 437
Pomfrett, } Thomas, 226
Pond, Nathan G., 369
Polly, 351
Pool, } Abigail, 87
Poole, } Achish, 170
Anna, 56
Deborah, 168
Edmond, 244
Edward, 187
Elizabeth, 244, 245
Henry, 244-246
Jacob, 167
John, 189
Joshua, 56
Lucenda, 56
Martha, 245
Olive, 56
Randall, 245
Robert, 244
Rowland, 245
Samuel, 87
Sarah, 169, 187
Susanna, 170
William, 169
Zeruiah, 167
Poor, } ——, 451
Poore, } John Alfred, 297
Laura Elizabeth, 297
Lizzie R., 109, 110
Sara, 450
Sarah, 450, 451
Stephen, 450
Thomas, 450
Pope, mr. justice, 23
Ann, 84
Charles H., 97
John, 313
Judith, 417
Popham, Edward, 267
George, 63, 84
Poppleton, E. E., 88
Populwell, ——, 300, 303
Porch, ——, 296, 300, 303
Porter, Abigail, 87
Deliverance, 187
Edward G., 107
Hannah, 385, 387
Irena, 221
John, 168, 187
Joseph W., 188, 270
Mary, 185, 187
Noah, 296
Richard, 185, 187
Robert, 325
Ruth, 56, 185, 187
Samuel, 385, 387
Sarah, 187
Sass, 168
Thomas, 74, 187
Warren, 344
Portman, John, 44 [416
Potter, ——, 91, 276, 301, 303, Rachel, 12
Solomon, 12
Potts, William John, 172
Pouget, Louis, 212
Marie Catherine, 212
Poutman, Jan, 104
Poutriscurt, ——, 401
Powell, ——, 300, 303
captain, 182
Allen, 259
Ann, 396
Elizabeth, 334
John, 396
Mary, 259
Morgan, 333, 334
Powers, Samuel, 385
Powle, Anne, 327
Thomas, 327
Powles, ——, 103
Powlet, Amisco, 265
Amisio, 265
Powning, Daniel, 121, 122
Poxley, Abigail, 372
David, 372
Pratt, Abigail, 168
Abigal, 11
Abraham, 173
Benjamin, 437
Eleazer Franklin, 196
Elizabeth, 187
Franklin S., 196
Hannah, 185, 187
Jane, 173
John, 187, 263
Joseph, 187
Joshua, 56
Macaeth, 187
Matthew, 187
Mary, 56, 187, 263
Mercy, 171
Metilda, 169
Olive, 55
Oliver, 167
Samuel, 187
Sarah, 187
Susanna, 167
Thomas, 188
Preble, ——, 42
Preisley, John, 324
Prentice, ——, 203
Avis, 397
Eunice Baldwin, 397
Gideon, 397
Prescott, ——, 90 [201, 284
William Hickling,
Preston, Howard W., 278
Roger, 74
Prewed, see Proude.
Pribie, Betsey, 13
Price, ——, 301, 303
mr., 328
Olivia, 135
William, 135
Pride, Ezra, 221
Lydia, 221
Priest, Abigail, 150
Elizabeth, 186, 187
James, 150, 186, 187
John, 179
Mary, 186
Prigg, } John, 286
Prygg, }
Prince, ——, 105, 339
Clara S., 272
Robert, 106
Thomas, 10, 63, 349
Princep, Robert, 418
Thomas, 418 [402
Pring, Martin, 84, 182, 273, 401,
Prior, Hanna, 338
Pritchard, Robert, 445
Proctor, } ——, 400
Procter, } mr., 340
Charles, 119
Gilbert, 164
Jane, 332
Sarah, 285, 386
Thomas, 119
Proude, } John, 306
Prewed, } Mary, 306
Proudfit, Frank F., 193, 194
Prout, Joseph, 121, 255
Pullin, Thomas, 321
Pulsifer, } Joseph, 11, 12
Pulcifer, } Mercy, 11, 12
Pulsepher, } William Henry, 459
Pumery, Benjamin, 119
Pummeton, Thomas, 364
Punchard, Francise, 364
Punter, T., 53
Purkis, George, 393
Sarah, 393
Pury, Thomas, 336

Putnam, ——, 339
Alfred P., 291
Betsey, 343
Eben, 104–107, 276, 291, 293, 296
Edward, 103
Harriet, 343
Henry Ware, 460
Israel, 109, 291, 295
John, 104
Moses, 343
Thomas, 104
Pyckering, see Pickering.
Pye, ——, 301, 303, 456
John, 313
Pympell, William, 265
Pyne, ——, 301, 303
Pynnyng, ——, 300, 303
Pytes, John, 421
Pytt, mr., 324

Quantrell, ——, 38
Quigg, Phebe, 14
Polley, 14
Quiney, ——, 198
Dorothy, 101
Josiah, 119, 238, 246
Quiney, Adrian, 429
Quyney, Judith, 428 [430
Quoyering, Richard, 427, 428, Sarah, 429
Thomas, 427–430
William, 430
Quint, ——, 214

Rale, Sebastian, 26, 138–139,
Ralle, 226–228, 385
Rasles,
Raleigh, Walter, 63, 102
Ralegh,
Ralph, ——, 432
Ramsdale, Betty, 56, 140
Ramsdel, Charles, 56
Eunice, 57
Hannah, 56
Hittie, 168
James, 57
John, 56
Lot, 169
Lucinda, 169
Noah, 168
Ramsey, ——, 99
Christian, 316
Ranck, George W., 103
Rand, professor, 100
Jonathan, 221
Lydia, 221
Randall, ——, 276
Randal, Hannah, 187
Lucy, 166
Mary, 167
Phebe, 167
Robert, 187
Thomas, 187
Randolph, ——, 99
Ranney, ——, 210
Rantoul, Robert S., 94
Raphee, Elenour, 265
Elizabeth, 265
John, 265
Mary, 265
Rasles, see Rale.
Rastrick, mr., 437
Ratcliff, John, 304
Raven, John James, 274
Ravens, mr., 313
Rawley, Michal, 119
Rawlins, Edward, 427
Rawlinson, ——, 117
Ray, Fabins M., 277
Raymond, mrs., 319
Rayment, widow, 319
Christabell, 314
Elizabeth, 314

Raymond, cont'd George, 313–315, 389
James, 314
Jane, 313
Jeremy, 313, 314
Jerusha, 387, 389
John, 313, 314
Jonathan, 389, 391
Mary, 314
Priscilla, 314
Richard, 314
Samuel, 314
Sarah, 389
Thomas, 313, 314
Raynes, ——, 96
Reynes, Ellen, 399
Thomas, 399
Raynold, see Reynolds.
Raynolds,
Read, see Reed.
Rearkes, widow, 421
Redington, Susan, 319
Redwood, mrs., 441
Redwoode, Richard, 441
Robert, 440, 441
Reed, ——, 90, 132, 223
Read, mr., 439
Reade, Bela, 169
Rede, Charles A., 191, 277
Edgar H., 94, 191, 277, 406
Hannah, 188
Hodges, 191
Isaac, 171
James, 56, 351
John, 172, 187, 420
Margaret, 188
Mary, 188
Mary Stebbins, 351
Olive, 56, 171 [192
Parker McCobb, 94,
Philip, 276, 278, 295, 296
Polly, 169
Ruth, 56
Sally, 171
Sarah, 319
Thomas, 121 [187
William, 56, 89, 185,
Reeve, ——, 301, 303, 336, 449
Jeremy, 324
John, 324
Reeves, William, 179
Refuse, John, 120
Reignolds, see Reynolds.
Reiner, Jachin, 138
Remilee, Matthias, 120
Remington, Jonathan, 5, 6
Mary, 272, 373
Renold, see Reynolds.
Revere, Paul, 101
Reves, Hannah, 12
James, 12
Lucia, 12
Mary, 12
Rexford, Arthur, 105, 106
Elizabeth, 105
John DeWitt, 105
Reyner, John, 109
Reynes, see Raynes.
Reynolds, ——, 307
Raynold, mrs., 374
Raynolds, Eliz., 264
Reignolds, Peter, 125, 374
Renold, Thomas, 439
Rhodes, mr., 273, 274
Rodes,
Rice, ——, 276
Abigail, 236
Alexander H., 408
Charles B., 344
Rich, ——, 90
Miles, 417
Richard I., 306
II., 306, 411

Richards, ——, 280, 302, 303
Benjamin, 56
Catherine, 134
Edward Metcalf, 134
Elizabeth, 45
Grace, 187
Hannah, 134
Henry White, 134
James, 187
Jesse, 134
John, 45, 187, 237
John Holbrook, 134
Joseph, 187
Judith, 351
Laurence, 134
Mary, 134, 187, 351, 352
Mary Ann, 134
Polly, 55
Ruth, 187
Samuel, 134
Sarah, 169, 187
Sarah Elizabeth, 134
Susan, 351
Thomas, 238
William, 187
Richardson, ——, 426
mr., 454
Alpheus, 109
Benjamin, 109
Charles Benjamin, 109
Charlotte E., 109
David C., 193
Elianor, 430
Isaac, 109
John, 319
John S., 268
Mary Frances, 109
Roswell M., 192
Roxy, 283
Susan, 109
Thomas, 109, 448
Riches, Bridget, 315
Richmond, ——, 301, 303
Candis, 351
Rider, Sarah, 150
Thomas, 150, 187
Ridgeley, William, 331
Ridgway, John, 145
Mary, 145
Ridley, ——, 301, 303, 424
Rigby, Alexander, 63, 250
Ripley, Eleazer W., 378
Elizabeth, 351
Spencer, 351 [447
Rivers, ——, 291, 303, 310, 432,
Joseph, 119
Roach, Barthshebe, 173
Roane, Spencer, 268
Robbins, Alex, 265
Robins, Ammi R., 125
Thomas, 123
Roberts, ——, 437, 439
Roberts, mr., 52
Alice, 54
Clement, 54
Elizabeth, 327
Hugh, 439
Jerusha, 374
Luce, 327
Mary, 435
Thomas, 52–54, 435
Robertson, ——, 38
John, 225
William, 225
Robinson, ——, 90, 99, 156, 293, 303
mr., 451
Abigail, 167
Benjamin, 437, 439
Caleb, 89
Debby, 170
Dyer, 167
James, 109

Robinson, cont'd — John, 221; John S., 184; Jonathan, 184; Lucius F., 199; Martha, 55; Mary, 89; Moses, 119, 184; Nanny, 170; Rowland E., 289; Sally, 167; Samuel, 184; Susanna, 171
Robitaille, Christine Hotesse, [211; Jean, 211; Madeleine, 211; Marie Madeleine, 211; Martine, 211; Philippe, 211
Robothum, Jane, 74; Richard, 74
Rochester, lord bishop of, 50
Rochford, John, 432
Rockett, Agnes, 185; Richard, 185
Rockingham, 302, 303
Rockwell, William, 183
Rockwood, Agnes, 185; Jane, 329; John, 185; Richard, 185
Rodenbough, Thomas Francis, 202, 203
Rodes, see Rhodes.
Rodgers, see Rogers.
Rodman, George H., 300; Samuel, 174, 176, 177
Rodney, earl of, 411
Rogers, ——, 129
Rodgers, Abraham, 451; Ann, 451, 452; Anne, 451; Betsey, 110; Betty, 168; Catharine, 110; Daniel, 127, 129, 130, 323; Dorothy, 450; Edward, 451, 452; Elizabeth, 129, 130, 394, 449; Frances, 436; Francis, 436; George, 346; George L., 110; Hannah, 185, 187; Horatio, 94, 278, 406, 459; Isaac, 110; Isabel, 450; Jane, 450; Jennet, 148; Joane, 450-452; John, 53, 54, 110, 129, 130, 187, 312, 313, 318, 339, 449, 450; John C., 110; Jonathan, 304; Judith, 187; Katherine, 450; Lydia, 187, 450, 451; Margaret, 422, 450; Margret, 130; Mary, 187, 450; Mary Ellery, 109; Nathaniel, 110, 129, 130, 323, 393; Nehemiah, 53, 54; Paul, 148; Philip, 421; Richard, 449-452; Robert, 252; Roger, 449, 450
Rogers, cont'd — Samuel, 168; Sarah, 187; Sarah I., 148; Thomas, 449, 450; Vincent, 53; William, 109, 275, 450
Rollens, Ebenezer, 12; Hannah, 12; Lydia, 12
Rolles, sergeant, 447
Rollins, Daniel, 288, 410; Mary, 178
Rominger, David, 120; Philip, 120
Romney, ——, 301, 303; Joyce, 165
Rooke, Elizabeth, 263; John, 262, 263; Mary, 418; Thomas, 262
Ropes, Edward Wilkins, 296; Reuben Wilkins, 296
Rose, Elizabeth Collamore, 188
Rosier, ——, 182
Rosse, Edward, 153
Rossiter, Hugh, 304; Jane, 304
Rotch, Thomas, 176; William, 174-177
Rote, Mary Catherine, 396
Rous, ——, 300, 303
Rowe, ——, 300, 303; Mary, 330; Robert, 330; Thomas, 330
Rowell, Hannah, 12; Jacob, 12, 253; Lucia, 12; Philip, 253
Rowse, Anne, 447
Rowsewell, Margery, 426; William, 426
Royall, Joseph, 395; Mary, 395; Phœbe, 395
Ruck, John, 121, 254
Rudd, ——, 74, 301, 303, 320; William, 432
Rude, Lucy, 221
Ruggles, ——, 276
Rummery, Edward, 365
Rumrill, Silence, 372, 373
Rushworth, ——, 301, 303
Russell, ——, 46, 180, 280, 301, 303, 306, 319, 324, 423, 425, 443, 451; lord, 392; major, 379; Abigail, 168; Barbara, 154; Benjamin, 376, 377; Betsey, 57; Edward, 180; James, 150; John, 153; Lechmere, 180; Mabel, 150; Mary, 451, 452; Maud, 150; Nathaniel P., 82; Phebe, 152, 153 [243; Richard, 150, 237, 242; Samuel, 123; William, 124; William Eustis, 459; William Goodwin, 459
Rust, ——, 203; Albert D., 104; Henry, 104, 105; Mary H., 55, 167
Ruswell, Peter, 423
Ruthen, ——, 301, 303
Rutherford, Richard, 120; Robert, 120
Rutland, ——, 300, 303
Rutter, John, 327
Ryall, ——, 63
Rylands, J. Paul, 290
Rynge, Dorothy, 266; Robert, 266

Sabin, Joseph, 395, 396
Saccamachten, Saccamacten, Saccamaksen, Saccamakten, 142, 143, 228, 229
Sackvil, ——, 437
Sadler, ——, 301, 303, 427
Saddeler, Alice, 424; Anne, 429; Barnaby, 424; Elizabeth, 429, 430; Ellen, 429; Hamlet, 423; Hamnett, 424; Isabel, 429; Jane, 424; John, 429, 430; Margaret, 424; Margarett, 424; Richard, 424; Robert, 424; Roger, 424; Thomas, 424
Safford, Joseph, 184; Mercy, 184
Sage, mr., 312
Sainberbe, ——, 300, 303
St. Albans, ——, 302, 303
St. Eloy, ——, 301, 303
St. John, ——, 301, 303
Sale, Edward, 187; Ephralm, 187; John, 187; Miriam, 187; Nathaniel, 187; Obediah, 187; Robert, 187
Salisbury, Edward Elbridge, 3, 88, 91, 190, 458; Josiah, 3; Samuel, 3
Salmon, Ann, 329, 418; Eunice, 57; John, 329; Martha, 418; Peter, 57, 418; Samuel, 313; Thomas, 418; William, 310
Salter, Hannah, 304; Richard, 125
Saltonstall, ——, 251; Dorothy, 240; Gurdon, 123, 240; Mary, 240; Richard Middlecott, 458
Samber, R., 201
Samborn, Dorethia, 348; John, 160, 345, 347; Sarah, 348; Stephen, 345, 348; William, 160, 161, 345
Sampson, ——, 175; dominie, 8; Abigail, 389; B. F., 193; John, 389; Martha, 306
Sanborn, F. B., 281
Sancroft, William, 274
Sandbrooke, ——, 418
Sandburn, Ann, 62
Sanders, see Saunders.
Sands, ——, 49; Ann, 329; Elizabeth, 49

Sandys, George, 411
Sanford, } ——, 276
Sandford, } Frederick C., 174
Mary, 372
Nathaniel, 372
Susanna, 372
Sargent, } Elizabeth, 269
Sergeant, } George Winthrop, 461
Jonathan, 21
William, 109
William M., 94, 192
Saunders, } ——, 28
Sanders, } captain, 23, 24, 143
Frederick, 297, 409
John, 251
Marten, 267
Thomas, 119
Savage, } ——, 337, 419
Savidge, } Alice, 419
James, 129, 144, 151, 152, 185, 188, 189, 267, 271, 311, 332, 334, 336, 348, 365, 369–371, 400, 423, 434, 448, 454
Richard, 45
Thomas, 45, 398
Savary, } judge, 189
Savory, } A. W., 189, 190
Lydia A., 190
William, 190
Savidge, see Savage.
Savil, } ——, 301, 303, 426
Savile, } Edward, 187
Savory, see Savary.
Sawtell, } Hannah, 149, 150
Sawtel, } Obadiah, 149
Sawyer, ——, 90
mr., 231
George Augustus, 458
Samuel, 344
Say, } William, 419, 420
Saye, }
Sayres, Robert, 339
Scadding, Elizabeth, 264
John, 264
Mary, 264
Scales, Matthew, 364
William, 364
Scammell, Alexander, 30
Scarborough, ——, 99
Schenck, ——, 20
Schuyler, John, 142
Scofield, Glenni W., 296
Scott, ——, 90, 99, 301, 303
goodman, 356, 358
Hugh, 119
James, 280
Walter, 8
Scribner, Benjamin, 252, 253
Charles, 287
Scriven, ——, 99
Scrope, } ——, 301, 303
Scroope, } Elizabeth, 449
Mary, 449
Thomas, 449
Scudder, Horace E., 289
Seagar, } ——, 301, 303, 311, 318, 360
Seager, }
Segar, }
Seagrave, ——. 282
Searchfield, } Rowland, 443, 445
Searchfeild, }
Searle, ——, 301, 303
Seaver, James E., 94
Seaward, W. Carter, 71
Sebright, ——, 155
mr., 156
Anne, 156
Elizabeth, 156
William, 156
Seccombe, John, 413
Joseph, 413
Secker, ——, 301, 303
Sedgwick, } ——, 305
Sedgwicke, } Elizabeth, 433, 434
Henry, 375
Samuel, 434
William, 305
Segar, see Seagar.
Seirs, Edward, 365
Sellacke, John, 264
Sellwood, Susan, 262
Thomas, 262
Selwode, William, 265
Senécal Eusèbe, 292
Sergeant, see Sargent.
Servants, Freeman, 332
Humphry, 334
Jhane, 263
Kisnaw, 335
Maccaser, 334
Sessions, Alexander, 104
Francis C., 104, 106
Seull, Francis, 11
Hannah, 11
Sewall, Betty, 4
David, 282
Eliza, 282
Elizabeth, 10
Emeline Henry, 282
Hannah, 4
Joseph, 3–10, 205, 241
Judith, 9
Samuel, 3–10, 237, 283, 287, 298, 308
Sewell, ——, 436
Irene, 151
Seymour, } ——, 301, 303
Seymer, } Abigail, 371, 372
Eunice, 371, 373
George Dudley, 89
Jonathan, 373
Shadwick, James, 352
William, 352
Shakespeare, } John, 424
Shaksper, } Judith, 428
William, 292, 424, 425, 428, 429
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, 93, 460
Shaller, ——, 301, 303
Sharman, Edmund, 318
Philip, 318
Samuel, 318
Sharp, } Granville, 175
Sharpe, } John, 271
Marie, 164
Martha, 271
Robert, 271
W. C., 289
Sharrow, } Elizabeth, 311
Sharrowe, } Susanna, 311, 312
Thomas, 337
William, 311, 312
Shattuck, George Otis, 457
Shaw, } Abraham, 186, 187
Shawe, } Alice, 187
Ben, 185
Deborah, 187
John, 187, 188
Joseph, 187, 188
Judith, 188
Lemuel, 268
Lucy, 169
Martha, 186, 187
Mary, 185
Nicholas, 187
Robert G., 187
Ruth, 170
Sally, 352
Silas, 169
William, 74
Shea, John, Gilmary, 109
Shedd, Mary Elizabeth, 397
William, 397
Sheffield, } ——, 300, 303
Sheffelde, } John, 421
Sheldon, Elijah, 371
Sarah, 371
Shelford, John, 450
Shendon, Joane, 325
Shepard, } Benjamin, 436–439
Sheppard, } Charles I., 200
Sheppeard, } George Albert, 204
Gervas, 454
Joanna, 311
John H., 204
Mary, 336, 436, 437
Thomas, 246, 311, 336
William Albert,
Shepherd, } mr., 268 [202, 204
Shepheard, } Susannah, 12
Thomas, 453
Shepley, general, 407
John, 196
Sherburne, Henry, 365
Sherly, Debby, 171
Thomas, 312
Sherman, } Betsey, 167
Shearman, } Henry, 312
Richard, 245, 318
Ruth, 169
Sherwood, Abel, 400
Hannah, 400
Shewell, ——, 202
Shiles, Edith, 259
Robart, 259
Shill, Mary, 314
Moses, 314
Shingleton, Robert, 74
William, 74
Shirley, Evelyn Philip, 180
Short, } George, 165
Shorte, } Luke, 188
Shottock, Samuel, 179
Shrimpton, Alice, 435
Henry, 334
John, 435
Mary, 334
Shuckford, Elizabeth, 310
Shurt, Abraham, 443
Shute, ——, 293
Samuel, 361, 364
Shuttlewood, Ann, 72, 73
Frances, 73
Francis, 72
Shuttleworth, Jeremiah, 351
Susan, 351
Susanna, 352
Sibbs, Richard, 311
Sibley, John L., 144
Samuel, 179
Sicklemore, John, 315
Sides, Louran, 120
Sill, Azubah, 283
John, 283
Joseph, 283
Silsby, Mary R., 292
Silver, ——, 103
Simkins, Pilgrim, 172
Simmons, Moses, 109
Simonds, } ——, 132
Simons, } Harlackeden, 131
Symondes, } Harlackenden, 127
Symonds, } Harlakenden, 131
John, 317
Katherine, 332
Martha, 130, 131
Priscilla, 131
Samuel, 131, 251
William, 131
Simpson, } ——, 90, 301, 303
Sympson, } Henry, 73
Singleton, Joane, 338
Lawrence, 338
Margaret, 162
Nancy, 13
Thomas, 74, 162

Skeat, John, 74
Skelton, Caira, 148
Samuel, 89
Skerne, ——, 156
Anne, 156
Skidmore, ——, 424
Skignus, Mary, 75
Skillicorne, John, 312
Lucy, 312
Skillington, Kenelm, 271
Lydia, 271
Skinner, } ——, 184, 301, 303
Skynner, } Abigail, 397
Cynthia, 397
John, 170
John F., 397
Nancy, 397
Rebecca, 170
Richard, 323
Sarah, 397
Theodore, 397
Slack, Joseph, 364
Slade, Daniel Denison, 15, 92, 127, 132
Slanter, Margaret, 73
Slater, Samuel, 107
Sleigh, Margery, 366
Sloane, Hans, 117
Slocum, } captain, 26, 230
Slocomb, } Charles E., 400
James Winn, 400
John, 400
Joseph, 400
Riley, 400
Mary, 400
Smalley, John, 126
Smart, Abigail, 314
Smibert, John, 10
Smith, } ——, 99, 106, 203,
Smithe, } 273, 301, 303, 400–
Smyth, } 402, 419
Smythe, } mr., 320, 328, 437
mrs., 321
Abigail, 55
Alice, 419–423, 454
Ann, 421
Anne, 327, 328
Asa, 13 [191
Benjamin Greene, Bridget, 153 [306
Catherine Harris, Charles H., 278
Daniel, 364
David, 223, 224
Dorothy, 436
Elizabeth, 423, 424
Ellioner, 421
Elynor, 424
Eunice, 170
Francis, 333, 421–424
George, 221, 308–310, 439
George G., 379
Hamlet, 424
Hamlette, 423
Hannah, 148, 188
Helena, 423
Henry, 420–422, 428
Henry Thornberry, 168
Hester, 327
Horace, 374
James, 168
James Wilson, 191
Jane, 50, 367
Jemima, 372
Jeremia, 439
Joan, 188
Joane, 309, 421
John, 105, 401, 419–421, 423, 424
John Challenor Covington, 299, 300, 443
Smith, cont'd } John George, 126,
} John Wilson, 94, 277
Jonathan, 378
Joseph, 170, 364
Joshua, 188
Lawrence, 319
Lucy, 221
Margaret, 133, 309, 421, 423
Margett, 419
Markes, 440
Martin, 120
Mary, 188, 306, 309, 421–423
Mary Avery, 406
Nancy, 13, 147
Nathaniel, 188
Polly, 170
Priscilla, 168
Rafe, 424
Ralph D., 123
Raphe, 423
Rebecca, 306
Rhoda, 169
Richard, 307, 420, 422
Robert, 133, 309, 421
Robert Atwater, 105
Robert Patersen, 133
Roger, 421, 422
Rose Greene, 280
Samuel, 319
Sarah, 374
So., 173
Thomas, 172, 217, 420, 421, 439
Thomas S., 202
Verona I. C., 54
William, 119, 306, 396, 419–422, 427, 454
Smithett, Alfred, 285
Charles Edward Boxer, 285
Charlotte Agnes, 285
Christiana Frances, 285
Mary Hamilton, 285
Sarah Elizabeth Gordon, 285
Sarah Rogers, 285
Thomas Davis, 284
William Brett, 285
William Thomas, 284
Smithron, Sarah, 455
William, 455
Smiton, Sarah, 455
Snead, Anna C., 185
Snell, Anna, 270
David, 56
John, 87
Josiah, 270
Lucy, 169
Molly, 56
Patty, 169
Stephen, 169
Susanna, 168
Thomas, 168
Snicker, ——, 41
Snooks, Anne, 255
Snow, ——, 290
Snyder, Mulican, 120 [442
Soame, ——, 301, 303, 431, 432,
Soaper, ——, 90
Socrates, 284
Solart, Hannah, 89, 90
Somerby, Henry, 189
Somers, George, 402
Somerville, ——, 99
William, 224, 225
Soul, Rachel, 168
William, 168
Southen, ——, 53
Southgate, Horatio, 96
William S., 96
Southwick, Isaac H., 278
Sowthan, John, 325
Spaighte, see Speght.
Spale, Thomas, 318
Sparks, Jared, 284
Sparrow, } ——, 337
Sparrowe, } Charles, 429
John, 337
Sparry, Thomas, 44
Spankling, ——, 90
J. A., 107
Spaun, ——, 90
Spear, Relief, 57
Robert, 119
Speed, mr., 311
Speght, } Dorothy, 74
Spaighte, } Thomas, 74, 75
Speighte, }
Spence, ——, 92
Spencer, } ——, 261, 300, 303
Spenser, } Agnes, 435
Anne, 45
Charles, 431
Daniel, 435
Elizabeth, 435
Francis, 435
James, 203
Jared, 371
Jarrard, 435
John, 45, 371
Margaret, 435
Michael, 435
Penelope, 45, 46
Rachell, 45
Ray T., 46
Richard, 435
Samuel W., 204
Sarah, 371
Susan, 435
Thomas, 45, 46, 371, [435
Spert, ——, 300, 303
Spery, John, 334, 335
Spinola, ——, 127
Spiring, Elizabeth, 269
Splent, Thomas, 265
Spofford, Charles Byron, 460
John Calvin, 459
Sprague, ——, 248
Amanda, 134
Edward Harison Winterten, 134
Elizabeth Delene, 14
Elizabeth Delone, 351
Esther, 14, 352
Francis P., 180
Horatio, 133
John, 14, 133, 352
Jonathan, 134
Lawrence, 14
Mary Ann, 134
Ralph, 109
Rebecca, 14, 133, 351
Richard, 238
Sarah Chambers, 133
Sarah Chanlers, 351
Seth, 378
William B., 60, 395, 396
Sprigg, Maudline, 333
Thomas, 333, 334
Springett, Anthony, 306
Elizabeth, 306
Gulielma Maria, 306
Herbert, 306
John, 306
Katherine, 306
Mary, 306
Richard, 306
William, 306
Sproule, ——, 92
Spurway, ——, 301, 303
Spurzheim, Johann Gaspar, 281

Squier, Ephraim George, 195, 196
Philip, 195
Squire, Margaret, 432
Stacy, Francis, 337
William, 324
Stafford, ——, 301, 303
Charles, 431
Jane, 14
John, 14
John Martin, 14
Stanard, ——, 99
Standish, Alexander, 270
James Myles, 460
Miles, 269
Myles, 93
Sarah, 270
Stanford, Elizabeth, 77
Stanley, } Joane, 451, 452
Stanly, } William, 451, 452
Stannet, ——, 436
Stansbury, Joseph, 21
Stansby, R., 159
Stanton, } ——, 128, 174
Staunton, } Alce, 428
Dorothy, 174
Henry T., 405
Thomas, 202, 203, 428
William A., 202, 203
Staple, Christable, 259
Staples, ——, 53
Carlton A., 293, 295
Hamilton Barclay, 295
John, 188
Joseph, 188
Mary, 188
Rebecca, 188
Sarah, 188
Stapnull, Richard, 266
Stapull, Richard, 266
Stark, } ——, 293, 295
Starke, } Abel, 147
Starkey, } Amos, 146
Amy, 146
Andrew, 144, 146–149
Anna P., 147
Benjamin, 147
Betsey, 147, 148, 151
Cairs, 148
Calvin, 147
Carrie C., 148
Charles O., 147
Charles W., 148
Chloe, 147 [149
Clarissa Lawrence, Daniel Taber, 148
David, 147
Deborah, 146
Dexter, 147
Edward H., 148
Eleanor, 146
Eliza, 148
Eliza J., 148
Elizabeth, 147
Elizabeth Ann, 148
Emily, 147
Enoch, 146–149
Enoch Noyes, 148
Esther, 147
Eunice, 148
Eunice T., 148
Experience, 144
Fanny, 149 [151
George, 144, 147–149, George Lyman, 149
Hannah, 147, 148
Harriet G., 147
Henry, 147
Henry W., 148
James F., 148
James H., 103
Jason, 146
Jemima, 146
Jennet, 148
John, 144–149
Stark, } John Warren, 148
cont'd } Joseph, 147
Julia A., 148
Julia M., 147
Katherine, 146
Laban, 147
Lavinia, 147
Leonard, 147
Levi, 147
Loes, 146
Lois, 147
Lona, 147
Lucy, 147
Luna, 147
Lydia, 147
Mahala, 147
Martha, 144, 147
Martha M., 148
Mary, 144–146
Mary L., 149
Mary R., 148
Mary W., 147
Mehitable, 146
Miriam, 146
Moses, 147, 148
Moses T., 148
Nancy, 147, 148
Nathan, 148
Nathaniel, 146
Nathaniel B., 147
Oliver, 147
Otis, 146
Peter, 146, 147
Polly, 148
Rebecca, 148
Rebekah, 147
Rhoda, 146, 147
Robert, 144
Samuel, 147
Sarah, 144–146
Sarah I., 148
Sarai, 145
Susan, 147, 148
Susan C., 148
Sybil, 146
Thankful, 147
Thomas, 144, 146–148
Thomas C., 148
Timothy, 146
Waitstill, 147
William, 144, 146, 147
William R., 148
Starr, ——, 226
E. C., 309
Samuel, 221, 222
Starret, William, 119
Startin, Charles, 16
Sarah, 16
Staunton, see Stanton.
Steadman, ——, 276
Stearns, } ——, 90
Sterns, } widow, 269
Charles, 149
Edward, 93
John, 149
Judith, 149, 150
Rebecca, 149
Thomas, 269
Stebbins, Oliver B., 284, 407–409
Stephen W., 126
Steedman, John, 311
Steel, Jane, 395
Mary, 395
Stephen, 124
Thomas, 395
Steiner, Bernard C., 122
Stephen, king, 410
Stephens, ——, 292
mr., 437
Elbin, 171
Peter, 294
Roger, 151
Sasa, 171
Walter, 437, 439
Stephenson, Mary, 312
Sterns, see Stearns.
Stetson, Abigail, 167
Abishai, 169
Alice, 169
Bethia, 169
Jenny, 171
Lucy, 169
Molly, 167
Ruth, 170
Sally, 171
Sarah, 169
Whitcom, 169
Stevens, ——, 153, 301, 305
adjutant, 86
Betsey R., 110
Don Carlos, 367
Dorothy, 367
Elizabeth, 105
Joseph, 9, 365
Samuel, 367
Sarah, 367
William, 365
Zachariah, 110
Stevenson, ——, 300, 303, 419
John, 74
Susan, 74
Thomas, 74
Thomas G., 407
Steward, Thomas, 163
Stewart, Charles Edward, 298
Doley, 11
Dolly, 13
John, 276
Stephen, 11, 13
Stiles, Albert, 147
Betsey, 147
Ezra, 125, 309
Henry R., 311, 374
Isaac, 124
Stilphen, Mary, 11
Stocke, Emanuell, 323
Stocking, Ansel, 374
Prudence, 374
Sally, 374
Stockton, } ——, 300, 303
Stokton, } William, 319
Stockwell, ——, 90
Stoddard, Anthony, 121, 122, 124
Elijah Brigham, 459
Frances M., 292, 294
John, 352
Solomon, 8, 212
Stokton, see Stockton.
Stonard, ——, 300, 303
Samm, 267
Stone, ——, 99, 307
mr., 328
Alfred, 94
Edwin M., 90
Elizabeth, 388
Grace, 261
Hannah, 389
James, 307
Jonathan, 389
Julia A., 206
Nathaniel, 89
Orlando B., 206
Samuel, 388
Thomas, 261
Timothy, 126
Storer, Henry Gookin, 96
John Humphreys, 460
Sarah, 96
Seth, 96
Story, } mr., 308
Storey, } Christopher, 50
Storye, } George, 245
Joseph, 60, 268, 375, 376, 378
Moorfield, 460
William Wetmore, 462
Stoughton, Ann, 372
John, 372

Stoughton, cont'd } William, 238, 239, 360
Stowell, ——, 302, 303
Jesse, 134, 136, 351
Jesse Wheaton, 134
Mary, 134
May, 351
Stracy, ——, 323
Henry, 323
William, 324
Strafford, ——, 348
Straham, ——, 301, 303
Straight, John, 316
Strange, lord, 451
Joseph W., 405
Stratton, J. Taylor, 193
Strawbridge, } ——, 202, 203
Strobridge, } Benjamin, 167
Strowbridge, } Elisabeth, 167
William, 203
Street, } ——, 300, 303, 425, 426
Streeat, }
Strate, Abraham, 264
Streat, Agnes, 265, 266, 418
Streate, Alice, 258, 259, 264, 267
Streatt, }
Streeat, } Alse, 259
Streete, Anna, 261
Streett, Anne, 256, 260
Streette, Christable, 264
Stret, Christian, 259, 266
Strett, Cristable, 259
Strete, Diana, 260
Edeth, 266
Edith, 259
Edithe, 266
Edward, 256, 260, 266, 267
Elenor, 261
Elinor, 263
Elizabeth, 256, 259, 265–266, 267
Elizabeth Scading, 259
Ellienor, 263
Ellinor, 259
Elmore, 264
Frances, 261
Francis, 264, 267
Gearett, 258
George, 256, 258, 259, 261–264
Georgius, 262
Gerard, 259
Geratt, 258, 259
Geritt, 259
Grace, 261
Heugh, 260
Hugh, 260
Hughe, 260
Hugo, 264
James, 258
Jane, 256, 260
Jerard, 259, 261–263
Jerardus, 261
Joan, 258–260, 264
Joane, 259–261, 264
Joannae, 260
Joannes, 260
Johan, 260, 263
Johana, 262
Johane, 259–261, 263
Johanna, 261, 262
Johes, 251
John, 256, 258–260, 262–267, 418
Jone, 256, 260
Joseph, 264
Katheren, 263
Katherine, 260
Kathern, 260
Kathran, 260
Leonardo, 258
Luce, 265
Margaret, 259, 263,

Street, cont'd } Margareta, 261
Margarete, 264
Margarett, 259
Maria, 260, 262
Mariæ, 260
Marie, 259, 260, 264,
Marmaducus, 261
Marmaduke, 262–264
Marmadus, 261
Marraria, 262
Matthew, 256, 267
Mary, 256, 258–260, 263, 267
Maud, 261
Maude, 260
Michael, 256, 263, 264
Nicholas, 256–267, 418
Peter, 265
Philepe, 263
Philip, 256
Phillippe, 264
Phillip, 267
Phillipus, 260
Richard, 256–264, 418
Robart, 258, 259
Robert, 256, 261–266
Steeve, 261
Steeven, 260
Susan, 256, 260
Susanna, 256, 257, 259–261
Susanne, 264
Thomas, 256, 257, 259, 260, 263–266
Walter, 261
William, 256, 258–263, 266, 267
Streeter, Gilbert L., 376, 377, 382
Strong, } Caleb, 181, 382
Stronge, } Cyprian, 126
Frances Elvira, 135
Hannah, 135
Joseph, 126
Lydia, 221
Mary, 265
Nathan, 125
Sophia Woodbridge, 408
Titus, 135
William Henry, 135
Strowbridge, see Strawbridge.
Struthers, Eliza Ann, 225
George, 224, 225
Mary, 224, 225
Stryker, William S., 374
Stuart, Gilbert, 376, 377
Richard, 304
Studdert, George H., 294
Sturgis, ——, 206
Styward, Nicholas, 418
Such, Thomas, 427
Suckling, ——, 46
Suel, Phillis, 57
Sullivan, James, 81, 279
John, 113, 279
Mehitable, 279
William, 81, 279, 378
Sumner, Increase, 188
Mary, 188
Rebecca, 186
Roger, 186
Samuel, 188
Sarah, 188
William H., 378
Surnames unknown:
Abigail, 400
Alice, 400
Anthony, 176
Caleb, 175
Charity, 176
Debora, 400
Dennis, 145
Dorothie, 418
Elizabeth, 324

Surnames unknown (cont'd):
John, 145, 324, 385, 386, 419
Margaret, 304
Mary, 307, 334, 386, 400
Rose, 266
Sarah, 334, 386, 400
Susan, 304
Thomas, 176, 425
William, 176
Sutcliffe, Matthew, 290
Sutherland, David, 271
Hannah, 271
Judith, 271
William, 271
Sutman, Phillis, 57
Roger, 57
Sutton, ——, 302, 303, 436
Hannah, 327
Henry, 172
James, 327
Mary, 327
Samuel, 327
Thomas, 327
Swabey, ——, 302, 303
Swan, } ——, 155, 301, 303
Swann, } madam, 114
Swanne, } Caleb, 191
Jane, 450
Martha, 450
Mary, 218
Robert, 218, 451
Robert T., 94
Swayne, ——, 91
Godfrey, 450
Richard, 100, 347
William, 347
Sweeper, Bridget, 441
Sweetland, Rebecca, 146
Sweetzer, Fanny, 282
Swett, Elizabeth Delone, 351
Samuel, 351
Swift, Elizabeth, 271
Heman, 184
Sarah, 184
Thomas, 188, 271
Swifter, Curdela, 154
Hilson, 154
John, 154
Swister, ——, 155
Barbara, 155
Sykes, Henry A., 371
Mary, 371
Victory, 371
Sylvester, } Abigail, 13
Sylvestor, } Abigal, 11
Giles, 46
Symmes, } Anna, 188
Sym, } Elizabeth, 316
Symes, } Elizabeth Collamore, 188
Henry, 316
John, 316
John C., 188
Sarah, 316
Timothy, 188
William, 188
Symonson (Simmons), Moses, 109
Sympson, see Simpson.

Tabb, ——, 99
Taber, David Corey, 88
Esther, 88
Eunice, 148
John, 148
Lydia, 88
Richard, 88
Sidney Richmond, 88
Tabore, Richard, 316
Sarah, 316
Taft, Ebenezer, 293, 295
Mary, 293
Royal C., 278
Talbot, George F., 94
Jane, 82

Talbot, } John, 74
cont'd } Mary, 74
May, 351
Thomas, 87, 281
Tallaferro, ———, 99
Tallcott, Peter, 142
Tanfield, Daniel, 436
Tanguay, ———, 211, 212
Tappan, Charles, 109
William H., 200
Tarducci, ———, 409
Tashe, ———, 300, 303
Tasker, William, 421
Taverner, ———, 301, 303
Taylecott, } John, 320 [276
Caylecott, }
Taylor, } ———, 78–83, 99, 105,
Tayler, } mrs., 437
Benjamin, 167
Betty, 295
Charles, 80
Charles J., 80 [447
John, 186, 265, 338, 440,
Katherine, 437
Martha, 167
Nathaniel W., 126
Rebecca, 186
Richard, 338
Zachary, 195
Tebbs, ———, 302, 303
Teignmouth, ———, 302, 303
Temple, Edward, 78
Griffith, 77
John, 77, 78
Mary, 77, 78
Miles, 77, 78
Peter, 77
Richard, 77, 78
Robert, 78
Thomas, 78
William, 77
Templeton, John, 292
Tenderden, ———, 302, 303
Tenison, see Tennison.
Tenney, Tabitha, 82
Tennison, } ———, 301, 303
Tenison, } Alfred, 284
Terray, Susan, 304
Terril, Alexander, 167
Betty, 56
John, 169
Lydia, 167
Rhoda, 169
Terry, ———, 99
Tew, Henry, 453
John, 453
Richard, 453
Tewksbury, Henry, 454
Martha, 454
Thacher, } ———, 99
Thatcher, } Antony, 181
Elizabeth, 181
James, 113
Thomas, 30, 109
T. Dwight, 193
Thaxter, Samuel, 228
Thayer, Joseph, 169
Sarah, 169
Stephen, 112
Theobald, ———, 162
Theys, Marie Madeleine, 211
Richard, 211
Thing, ———, 90
captain, 206
Thomas, Alexander, 267
Amos Russell, 104–106
Azubah, 85
Bissex, 456
Deborah Winslow, 168
Edward, 120
Edward I., 295
Emmett, 75
Enstice, 456
Esau, 120
Thomas, } Esther, 85
cont'd } Hannah, 85
H. A. E., 400, 405
Isaiah, 82, 201
Levi, 171
Lydia, 171
Mary, 271
Miriam, 146
Polly, 168
Priscilla, 56
Richard, 271
Robert Bailey, 85
R. S., 193, 412
William, 85, 104, 105
Winslow, 168
Thompson, } ———, 99, 203
Thomson, } lady, 449
Tompson, } A. M., 194
Tomson, } Benjamin, 364
David, 186, 298
Esther, 271
Eunice, 166
Henry, 364
Hugh, 151
James, 365
Joanna, 152
John, 188
Joseph, 438, 439
Maurice, 357, 358
Peter, 74
Polly, 151
Rebecca, 152
Reuben, 168
Robert, 357, 358, 448, 449
Samuel, 271
Sarah Diodati, 298 [298
Sarah Gardiner,
William, 448, 449
Thomson, see Thompson.
Thorndike, Israel, 375
Joanna, 387
John, 387
Thornton, J. Wingate, 443
Timothy, 121, 122
Thoroughgood, lady, 332
John, 332
Thomas, 332
Thower, ———, 300, 303, 325
Threlkeil, ———, 99
Throop, Benjamin, 125
Thurgood, John, 432
Mary, 432
Thurman, ———, 53
Thurston, ———, 276
Brown, 414, 415
Thwaites, Reuben G., 193, 194
Tibetts, Anna, 12
Ticknor, George, 284
Howard M., 298
Tilden, John, 148
Polly, 148
Tiley, Cicily, 448
Tilley, Elizabeth, 109
John, 109
Tillinghast, Caleb Benjamin, 379
Tillott, James, 319
Tilly, John, 365
Tilson, Nathan, 50
Rhoda, 169
Timberle, John, 311
Tindall, ———, 402
Tinkham, Ephraim, 167
Molly, 167
Tirrell, Abigail, 188
Gideon, 188
Hannah, 188
William, 188
Tirwhite, ———, 300, 303
Tisdale, Abigail, 377
Elkanah, 375–377
Titcomb, miss, 394
Titheridge, mr., 197
Todd, ———, 39
Elizabeth, 11
Jonathan, 124
Tolman, Elizabeth, 217
Mary, 217
Thomas, 217, 218
Tombyn, Mary, 329
Tomlin, } ———, 99, 329
Tomlins, } Edward, 328
Tomlyn, } Harrison B., 417
John, 328, 417
Jonathan, 417
Judith, 417
Lettice, 417
Martha, 328
Mary, 329
Patience, 417
Robert, 417
Samuel, 328, 329, 417
Sara, 329
Sarah, 329
Thomas, 329, 417
Timothy, 328, 329
Tomlinson, ———, 87
Tompson, } see Thompson.
Tomson, }
Toms, mr. 437
Toner, Joseph M., 102, 276, 292
Tongue, William, 439
Tookie, Ann, 456
Anne, 456
Bridget, 456
Frances, 456
Hannah, 456
Job, 456
Jonathan, 456
Rebecca, 456
Rebeccah, 456
Sarah, 456
Thomas, 456
Tool, Bryan, 364
Toothaker, Allen, 184
Timothy, 184
Top, Daniel, 78
Toppan, Peter, 189
Topping, Alice, 336
Benjamin, 336
Joseph, 336
Judith, 336
Lidia, 336
Richard, 336
Torrey, } ———, 47
Torry, } captain, 188
Benjamin Barstow, 190, 191
Ebenezer, 196
Frances, 196
Jane, 48
Josiah, 55
Olive, 55
Samuel, 188, 189
Sarah, 196
William, 48
Tothill, William, 310
Toupin, Madeleine, 212
Tournefort, monsieur, 116
Tovye, Richard, 440
To Will, John, 263
Towne, William B., 95, 194, 279, 406
Townsend, } Charles Hervey,
Townshend, } 354, 356, 358, 416
Elizabeth, 217
George, 217
William, 442
Tracy, Stephen, 109
Tryphosa, 109
Traill, ———, 92
Traine, Margaret, 150
Trapp, } John, 423
Trappe, } Mary, 422
Simon, 428
Symon, 423

Trask, } Charles A., 110
Traske, } Elizabeth, 89
Hannah, 89, 90
Hannah Gage, 407
Isaac Rogers, 110
Israel, 407
John, 89–91, 388
John Low Rogers, 110, 2 5, 458
Jonathan, 89
Joseph, 91
Joshua Phippen, 109
Lizzie R., 110
Lucia, 12
Mary, 388
Mary A., 110
Mary Ellery Rogers, 109, 110
Nathaniel, 89, 90
Osmond, 89–91
R. Dana, 90
Samuel, 91
William, 89–91, 384
William Blake, 22, 90, 91, 97, 136, 183, 228, 277, 359
William P., 110
Travers, ——, 99, 314
Treat, ——, 291
John Harvey, 258
W. P., 412 [211
Treflé, Marie Anne Christine, Pierre, 211
Trenley, ——, 301, 303
Trent, William P., 192
Trerice, Dorothy, 174
Elizabeth, 174
Hannah, 174
John, 174
Nicholas, 173, 174
Rebecca, 173, 174
Samuel, 174
Sarah, 174
Trevor, ——, 301, 303
Tribou, Rhoda, 168
Trippe, Symon, 420
Triste, Richard, 326
Tristram, Dorothy, 75
Trott, Hester, 367
Josiah, 367
Trotter, Thomas, 323
Troup, Frances B., 290
Trow, Bartholomew, 171
Mary, 171
Trowbridge, Francis Bacon, 153, 457
James H., 408
Thomas R., 93
True, Elizabeth, 359
Ruth, 359
Truelove, } John, 319
Trewelove, } Richard, 319
Trueman, Philip, 364
Trueworthy, John, 365
Trumbull, Anne, 371
Benjamin, 126, 235
James Hammond, 235, 423
John, 125, 377
Jonathan, 199
Truteau, Marie Genevieve, 212
Tuck, Thomas, 387
Tucker, ——, 99
Charles Edwin, 461
Ellen Maria, 416
George Fox, 94
Robert, 188
Thomas, 445 [461
Tuckerman, Charles Sanders,
Tudor, Frederic, 458
Tufnell, Elizabeth, 308
Richard, 306
Tufts, ——, 90
Mary, 190
Tufts, } Samuel, 306
cont'd } Susanna, 306
Tukesbury, John C., 192
Tupper, miss, 225
Turner, ——, 53, 99
mrs., 152
nurse, 326
Ann, 188
Henry E., 278, 455
Jacob, 188
Jane, 188
John, 188
Lois, 13
Mary, 441
Robert, 332
Thomas, 87, 441
William, 50
Tuthill, Edward, 255
Tuttle, ——, 105
Joseph Farrand, 415
Thomas, 152
Twining, Isabel, 400
William, 400
Twinn, ——, 367
Elizabeth, 367
Twisse, ——, 164, 301, 303, 338, 445, 446, 452
Tye, Richard, 429
Tyler, Abner, 136
Annie Tucker, 193, 412
Deborah. 136
John, 298
Lyon G., 193
Robert Barklay, 136
Wat, 411
Tyndall, } ——, 179, 273, 301,
Tyndal, } 303, 446
Robert, 182

Udall, Ephraim, 151
Ulmer, Jacob, 120
John, 120
Underhill, ——, 247
Elizabeth, 427
Nathaniel, 427
Underwood, ——, 99
Lucien M., 105
Upham, Henry M., 201
Uphill, Allen, 77
Richard, 77
Usher, Charles, 50
George, 50
Hezekiah, 434
Paul, 323
Richard, 323
Samuel, 433

Valentine, Edward Virginius, 193
Van Buskirk, ——, 276
Vance, ——, 99
Vans, Hugh, 396
Mary, 396
Van Slyke, N. B., 193, 194
Van Vleteren, } Timothy, 304,
Van Vlettend, } 305
Varney, Ebenezer, 211, 212
George J., 229
Mary, 211
Vassall, ——, 198
Vaudreuil, } Philippe de
Vaudreuill, } Rigaud, 27,
Vaudreul, } 136, 137, 138,
Veaudreuil, } 142, 143, 228
Vaughan, } ——, 302, 308, 374,
Vaughan, } 449
Vaughn, } John, 450
Katherine, 450
Richard, 449
Veale, John, 442
Veares, Persis, 327
Veazie, } Julia A., 148
Veazey, } Wheelock Graves, 460
Veevers, Richard, 296
Velasco, ——, 84, 401, 402
Velinges, Clays, 304
Jean, 304
Ven, Anne, 441
Thomas, 263
Venning, John, 172
Venar, } ——, 419, 420
Veners, } Richard, 419, 420
Venor, } Thomas, 420
Vere, ——, 301, 303
Vernon, ——, 54
Verplanck, Gulian Crommalin, 284
Vessey, Hugh, 417
Vewens, Richard, 421
Vicary, Thomas, 364
Villiers, Edward, 50
Vines, ——, 61
Vining, David, 11
Jane, 188
Jenny, 11
John, 188
Lucia, 12
Margaret, 188
Mary, 188
Sarah, 187
Vinson, Ebenezer, 188
Hannah, 188
Jane, 188
John, 188
Samuel, 188
Sarah, 188
Susannah, 188
William, 406, 407
Vinton, Abigail, 170
John A., 109, 360
Mary, 170
Nabby, 171
William, 170, 171
Vivian, ——, 310, 311
Vollentine, Edward, 436
Von Humboldt, Alexander, 410
Vose, Elizabeth, 271
James G., 278
Martha, 271
Robert, 271
Vox, ——, 300, 303
Vyle, Ellen, 453
John, 453
Robert, 453

Wace, Thomasine, 332
Wade, Abigail, 56
Anne, 56
Celia, 171
Hannah, 57, 171
John, 273
Jonathan, 129, 173
Rebecca, 167
Wadsworth, Abiah, 120
Benjamin, 8, 10, 240
Joseph, 121, 254
Sedate, 120
Wainwright, colonel, 5
mr., 127
Francis, 5, 255
Waite, } Jeremiah, 455
Wayte, } John, 109, 146, 318, 319
Joseph, 316, 318, 319
Margaret, 318, 319
Martha, 455
Mary, 319
Mehitable, 146
Ruth, 146
Samuel, 146
Thomas, 455
William, 146
Wake, ——, 301, 303
Wakelin, John, 245
Wakeman, Samuel, 123
Walch, Richard, 364
Walcut, Mary, 178
Wales, prince of, 206
Samuel, 125

Walford, Emma M., 53
Walker, Anthony, 429
Charles, 184
Elizabeth, 424, 429
George Leon, 184
Henry, 421
Henry Freeman, 184
John, 52, 424, 429
Joseph Burbeen, 190
Margaret, 429
Richard, 423
Sarah, 173
Stephen Ambrose, 184
William, 119
Williston, 185
Wall, George, 71
Wallace, ——, 99, 102
Waller, ——, 99
mr., 115, 117
Walley, Elizabeth, 10, 270
John, 10, 238, 239, 309
Wallis, Jacob, 120
Margaret, 442
Wallop, ——, 301, 303
Walpole, ——, 302, 303
Walse, Michal, 120
Walsh, Michael, 339
Walter, Nehemiah, 237
Thomas, 115
Walton, ——, 367
colonel, 362
Anne, 367
Richard, 164
Shad^{k}, 365
Walworth, Ellen Hardin, 104
William, 450
Wanton, Joseph, 94
Warburton, ——, 302, 303
Ward, } ——, 315
Warde, } misses, 305
mr., 316
Abigail, 313
Andrew H., 203
Ann, 335
Anne, 317, 318
Deborah, 317
Edward, 314, 315
Elizabeth, 315, 319
Ephraim, 395
John, 313–318
Joseph, 314, 317, 334, 335
Josua, 313
Judith, 314
Leonard, 314
Lydia, 314
Mary, 314, 316, 395
Nathan, 159
Nathaniel, 313, 314, 316, 318, 319
Rebecca, 314
Richard, 422
Samuel, 237, 313–317, 319, 320
Susan, 314, 316, 436
Thomas, 261, 314
Ware, ——, 99
Betsey, 135
Darwin Erastus, 457
Elbridge, 135
Ellen Eugenia, 135
Hannah, 135
Henry, 134
John, 135
Loammi G., 295
Michael, 134
Ruth, 134
Warham, } mr., 328
Warrham, } John, 97, 183
Warkman, Marke, 104
Warman, ——, 452
Warner, Eunice, 88
Phineas, 88
Warren, ——, 204, 310
Asa, 87
Asa Kellogg, 87
Caleb, 87
Christine, 212
Clarissa, 87
Dewey K., 87
Diadamy, 87
Ebenezer, 202
Edward Perry, 92
George, 148
Gideon, 87
Grizel, 211
Grizet, 211
Henry, 331
Henry Dexter, 461
Hiram, 87
Ira, 87
Jacques, 211
James, 211, 331
Jemima, 87
Jennet, 148
John, 202, 331
Joseph, 83, 87
Lucy, 87
Madeleine, 211
Manton, 87
Margaret, 211, 212, 331
Marquerite, 211
Mary, 331
Orson, 87
Rebecca, 331
Ruth S., 87
Silas, 87
Stephen, 87
Sylvanus, 87
Thomas, 331
William, 331
Warrham, see Warham.
Wasborow, Mary, 448
Washburn, } Alice, 168
Washborne, } Anna, 170
Washbourne, } Emory, 196
Eunice, 167
Jacob, 170
Libeus, 168
Martha, 328
Mary, 171, 329
Nabby, 170
Rebecca, 169
Robert, 329
Ruth, 170
Sally, 170
Sara, 329
Southworth, 169
Susanna, 171
Washer, Joan, 264
John, 264
Washington, ——, 47, 98, 99
mr., 54
mrs., 53
Alice, 48
Amy, 49
Bushrod, 268
Elizabeth, 49
Ellinor, 48
George, 30, 53, 55, 101, 102, 192, 199, 201, 276, 278, 292, 409, 413
Henry, 50
John, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 102
Lawrence, 49, 51–55, 102
Margaret, 55
Martha, 52
Mary, 48, 49, 51
Mordant, 48
Penelope, 49
Samuel, 55, 102
Susanna, 50
Thomas, 48
Washington, cont'd } Thornton Augustin, 55, 102
Walter, 48
William, 50
Waterhouse, } David, 324
Waterhous, } Lancelot, 454
Mary, 89
Steven, 324
Waters, mr., 340
Abel, 87
Ann, 87
Betty, 87
Charles, 87
Charles Wells, 87
Clarissa, 87
Daniel, 87
Diadany, 87
Eunice, 87
Henry F., 16, 44–50, 52, 53, 62, 71, 74, 76, 96, 99, 132, 133, 151, 153, 155, 156, 161, 289, 291, 299, 305, 306, 312–314, 316, 318, 320, 325, 329–331, 333, 334, 337, 368, 417, 422, 424, 425, 428, 429, 433–435, 439, 443, 456
Lucy, 87
Phila, 87
Sally, 87
Trueman, 87
Watkins, Thomas, 360
Walter K., 199, 201, 295, 302, 415
Watson, ——, 300, 303, 420
Agnes, 418, 420
Anne, 419
Fraunces, 419
Henry, 420
James, 419
John, 418–420
Joseph W., 406
Mary, 419, 420
Radigunde, 419
Richard, 419
Robert, 418, 420
Stephen M., 192
Thomas, 418–420
William, 418–420
Watts, Isaac, 224, 225
Richard, 439
Wattys, ——, 300, 303
Waymouth, George, 181–183
Wayne, James M., 268
Wayte, see Walt.
Wealch, Ann, 155
Weare, ——, 276
Elizabeth Scading, 259
Wears, Elizabeth, 11
James, 11
Weaver, ——, 266
mr., 439
Ann, 133
Edward, 133
Frederick W., 412
Hannah Healey, 133
Webb, } ——, 99, 441
Webbe, } mrs., 437
Anthony, 448
Henry, 226
John, 7, 440, 441
Joseph, 123
Loisa, 135
Mary Ann, 135
Sally, 135
Walter, 135
William, 420
Webber, Abigail, 11, 13
Daniel, 11, 13
Weblinge, ——, 367
Anne, 367

Webster, ——, 302, 303, 396
mr., 328
Abram, 226
Daniel, 84, 207, 208
Elizabeth, 404
Frederick, 225
Henry B., 225
Isaac, 225
James, 143
Noah, 58
William, 225
Weeden, ——, 102, 103
William Babcock, 278, 459
Weeks, } ——, 99
Weekes, } Anne, 88
Benjamin, 88
George, 292, 293
Hannah, 12
James, 88
Joanna, 14
John, 88
Katharine, 110
Robert D., 292, 293
Samuel, 88
Stephen B., 88, 102
Thomas, 88
Wilson, 88
Winthrope, 12
Weekson, Barnabas, 365
Weems, James, 145
Weitzel, Godfrey, 407
Weland, } John, 203
Welande, } Jone, 203
Welch, Charles A., 80
Moses C., 126
Weld, } Hannah, 359
Welde, } Ludovicus, 126
Nathaniel, 439
Thomas, 157, 234
Weldon, ——, 256, 267, 301, 303
Wells, } ——, 226, 300, 303
Welles, } mr., 328
Anne, 374
Edwin P., 181
John, 181
Lucy, 87
Luke, 214
Noah, 125
Phila 87
Samuel, 457
Thomas, 428
Welsh, John, 437
Welsteed, William, 121, 122, 254
Wendres, John, 421
Wentworth, captain, 28, 29
Charles Eben, 460
John, 363-365
Wesley, Jennit, 169
West, ——, 203, 435
Anne, 434
Charles N., 416
Edward, 434
Elizabeth, 437
Francis, 434
Henry, 179
Margaret, 434
Mary, 434
Samuel, 179
Thomas, 434
William, 60, 434
Westbrook, Job, 365
John, 365
Thomas, 22-30, 136-144, 226-233, 277, 359-365
Westbury, Richard, 227
Westfield, Michael, 49
Westhrope, Richard, 433
Sarah, 433
Wetmore, Israhiah, 125
Weymouth, ——, 84, 273, 402
Whalley, ——, 367
Isabel, 367
Wharton, Betsey, 11
Edward, 433
George, 50
Martha, 322
Michael, 11
Samuel, 321, 322
Wheaton, N. S., 126
Wheeler, ——, 203, 204
Edward, 47
George, 202 [202
Henry Warren, 192, H. L., 205, 295
Joseph, 144
Josias, 316
Sarah, 316
Thomas, 152, 202, 316
William, 316
William Ogden, 411
Wheelwright, captain, 142, 364, 365
Edmund March, 458
Henry B., 191
John, 59, 248, 250, 251
Whelden, Eliza Davis, 206
Isaac, 206
Samuel, 206
William Gray, 206
Whildden, Elizabeth, 224
John, 224
Whipple, ——, 92
Edwin Percy, 284
Sherman Leland, 457
William, 92
Whiston, James, 456
John, 455
Mary, 455
White, ——, 182, 273
mr., 54, 446
Abijah, 110, 183
Andrew Dickson, 462
Charles H., 274 [205
Charles Harold Evelyn, Elizabeth, 110
Hitty, 171
James, 146
Jarib, 169
John, 102, 311, 402
John Abijah, 135
Joseph, 84
Joshua, 311
Lucy, 169
Lydia, 135
Martha, 300
Mary, 187
Nathaniel, 78
Paul, 444
Richard, 332
Ruth, 169
Sarah, 170
Stephen, 125
Thomas, 187
William, 135
Whitehead, Samuel, 153
Sarah, 152, 153
Timothy, 21
Whitehouse, ——, 80
Whitelock, W., 274
Whitfield, } ——, 301, 303
Whitefield, } George, 184
Whiting, } ——, 99
Whitinge, } mr., 328 [319
Whitting, } John, 123, 153, 173,
Whyting, } Phebe, 153
Polly, 170
Thomas, 318, 319
Whitman, ——, 271, 276, 332
Anna, 169
Bathsheba, 57
Celia, 167
Chloe, 56
David Snow, 170
Ebenezer, 167
Whitman, cont'd } Elizabeth, 167, 168
Elnathan, 124
Eunice, 57, 168, 169
Ezra, 169, 170
Hannah, 167, 168, 171
Huldah, 167
Isaac, 57
Isaiah, 56
John, 402
Leah, 170
Lucy, 168
Lydia, 167
Martha, 56
Mary, 187
Matilda, 168
Mercy, 167
Molly, 57, 168
Nathan, 167
Oakes, 168
Olive, 56
Philebert, 167
Rebecca, 169
Ruth, 170
Sally, 56, 168
Samuel, 124, 167
Sarah, 56
Seth Allen, 167
Simeon, 56
Susanna, 168
Susannah, 55
Thankful, 170
Zenas, 168
Whitmarsh, Alice, 188
Anna, 56
Deborah, 187
Hannah, 188
Hittie, 168
Huldah, 56
Jacob, 56
James, 188
Jane, 188
John, 187, 188
Judith, 188
Mary, 56, 186
Nicholas, 187, 188
Onesiphorous, 188
Richard, 188
Ruth, 186
Sarah, 188
Simon, 186, 188
Susannah, 188
Zerviah, 187
Whitmore, } Richard, 45
Wittmore, } William H., 52-54, 78, 201, 210
Whitney, ——, 223
Arthur Eastman, 459
Eli, 93, 101
Elizabeth, 149, 150
Josiah, 125
Thomas, 149
Whittaker, Thomas, 100, 409
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 284
Whittin, Betsey, 13
Whitting, see Whiting.
Whittlesey, Chauncey, 125
Samuel, 124
Whitwell, Elizabeth, 397
Prudence, 397
William, 397
Whyting, see Whiting.
Wiat, ——, 410
Francis, 411
Thomas, 411
Wibird, Richard, 365
Wier, see Wyer.
Wigglesworth, Edward, 108, 132
Samuel, 7
Wight, ——, 120
Abiel, 184
Abihaile, 184
Ann, 184
Danforth P., 210
Ebenezer, 207

Wright, cont'd — Jason, 120; John, 184; Subiah, 207; Thomas, 184; William Ward, 185, 210, 267, 269
Wilbur, Ann, 455; Joseph, 455; William, 455
Wilby, Elizabeth, 429; Isabel, 429; John, 429; Katherine, 429
Wilcox, ——, 203; Isaac W., 94
Wilde, Samuel S., 268 [350
Wilder, Marshall Pinckney, 90, Marshall Pinckney Gerry, 90
Wilkins, Austis, 456; John, 455, 456
Wilkinson, ——, 324
Willard, ——, 90, 399; mr., 227; A. Lyman, 406; Elizabeth, 270; Henry, 351; Joseph, 137, 140, 227, 230, 398; Josiah, 23, 142; Margery, 399; Phebe, 351; Richard, 398, 399; Samuel, 3-5, 7-10, 238, 395; Simon, 399
Willaston, Ann, 418; Arthur, 418
Willett, ——, 316
Willet, John, 170; Lovisa, 170
William I., 58; III., 115, 197
William of Wykeham, 166
Williams, ——, 46, 47, 99, 106, mrs., 408 [203; Alice, 423; Anne, 439; Charles K., 181; Daniel, 436, 439; Edward H., 271; Edwin E., 101; Eleazar, 124; Eliphalet, 125; Elizabeth, 436, 437; Frances, 46; George Frederick, 460; Hugh, 265; Jane, 439; John Sherley, 135; Marie, 440; Mary, 436, 437; Nancy, 135; Nathan, 125; Richard, 46; Roger, 59, 159, 192, 277; Solomon, 124, 219; Walter, 153, 440
Williamson, ——, 90; Joseph, 95, 190, 192; Thomas, 306; William D., 95, 192
Williard, captain, 144 [229
Willinge, Joane, 417
Willis, Wiles, Wilus, Willys, Wyllys — Agnes, 329; Ambrose, 325, 329; Amie, 325, 326; Amy, 327, 328, 423; Amye, 325, 329; Bridget, 329; Elizabeth, 327, 329; George, 326-329, 423; Henry, 329; Hester, 326-329, 423
Willis, cont'd — James, 57; Jane, 417; Joane, 325; Judith, 326, 327, 329; Maria, 329; Mary, 327-329, 422, 423; Nathaniel Parker, 284; Richard, 325, 326, 328, 329; Samuel, 327-329, 422, Sarah, 67 [423; Thomas, 328, 329; William, 249, 325-327, 329, 305
Willoughby, ——, 91, 154
Willowbee, mr., 164; Albinus, 334; Francis, 88; Francis Lord, 414; William, 88
Wills, ——, 90
Willshire, Anne, 338; Christopher, 338; Gregory, 338; Hester, 338; Joane, 338; Lawrence, 338; Margaret, 338; Sarah, 338
Wilson, mr., 316; Agnes, 454; Elizabeth, 325; John, 129, 157, 159, 198, 201, 214, 285, 287, 325, 412; Mary, 371; Nathaniel, 371; N., 205; Phineas, 371; Ralph, 162; Susanna, 49 [455; Thomas, 422, 423, 454,
Winchester, bishop of, 333
Winckley, ——, 293, 295; William, 295
Windeback, ——, 301, 303
Windsor, ——, 300, 303
Wine, mrs., 437
Wing, mr., 449
Winge, Deborah, 62; Elizabeth, 153; Jane, 153; John, 62, 153; Matthew, 153; Rebecca, 153; Symon, 153
Wingfield, ——, 256, 267, 301, 303; J. M., 66
Winnet, ——, 25
Winnett, John, 171; Susanna, 171
Winslow, Edward, 122, 157, 349; Elizabeth, 16; Isaac, 16; John, 229; Samuel, 120 [190; William Copley, 93,
Winsor, Justin, 46, 205, 270, 296, 412, 413
Winston, ——, 99
Winter, ——, 249; Elizabeth, 152
Winterburn, Joseph, 292
Winthrop, ——, 122, 297 [396; Adam, 62, 216, 374; Ann, 180, 396; Elizabeth, 131; Eunice, 134; Hannah, 134; John, 10, 46, 60, 62, 63, 90, 131, 152, 158-160, 246-251, 332, 339, 345, 374, 393
Winthrop, cont'd — Mary, 374; Robert C., 46, 277, Wayte, 131 [284
Wire, Jonathan, 316
Wise, Barton Haxall, 412; Dennis, 338; Ellinor, 338
Wiseman, Elizabeth, 433; Nicholas, 284
Wisner, Benjamin, 10
Wither, Alse, 269; Anne, 426, 427; Anthony, 427
Witherall, John, 453
Wytherall,
Withers, Edward, 455, 456
Withington, Abijah W., 110; Ebenezer, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Henry, 110; John, 218; Joseph, 110; Joseph Weeks, 110; Katharine, 110; Leonard, 110; Philip, 110; William, 110
Witt, Sara, 331
Wittmore, see Whitmore.
Wolcott, ——, 91
Wolfe, James, 401
Wollaston, Henry, 156; Hester, 156
Wolmer, John, 429
Wonslyes, ——, 307
Wood, ——, 99, 301, 303, 313
Woods, Abigail, 313; Bridget, 313; Debby, 171; Edith, 300; Elizabeth, 178, 313; Henry E., 190; Horatio, 108; Israel, 390; James, 338; John, 313; Mary, 313; Nathaniel, 196; Samuel, 171, 312; Samuel N., 193; Thomas, 220, 313
Woodberry, see Woodbury.
Woodbridge, Ashbell, 124; Benjamin, 396; Elizabeth, 87; Eunice, 87; Freelove, 87; John, 87, 129; Lois, 87; Mercy, 87, 129; Paul, 87; Samuel, 124; Timothy, 123, 124
Woodbury, Woodberry — Abigail, 389; Anna, 389; Charles Levi, 205; Ebenezer, 387; Elizabeth, 386, 391; Hannah, 385, 387, 388; Humphrey, 386; Jerusha, 389; John, 384, 386; Josiah, 389; Levi, 389; Lydia, 387, 389; Martha, 389; Mary, 389, 390; Peter, 386, 387, 389, 390; Priscilla, 389; Rebecca, 389; Sarah, 386, 389; Thomas, 385, 388

Woodcock, ——, 90
Lavinia, 147
Sarah, 146
Woodhall, ——, 301, 303, 323
Woodman, Betsey, 12
John, 12
Woodrop, Alex., 145
Woodside, captain, 360
ensign, 363
Woodward, } Alice, 48
Woodwarde, } Betsey, 147
411
Charles L., 289,
Frances, 48
Frederick Francis, 459
Isaac, 365
James, 346
John, 48, 115, 123
Joseph W., 199
Lucy, 147
Patrick Henry, 413, 414
Richard, 48
Samuel, 150
Sarah, 162
Thomas, 48
Walter, 163
William, 147
Woodworth, ——, 223, 226, 276
Wooldredge, John, 93
Woolfris, Thomas, 418
Woolrich, } Robert, 320, 322
Woolriche, } Sara, 322
Woolritch, }
Wootten, Edward, 268
Wootton, ——, 301, 303, 331, 336
Worgon, John, 442
Wormley, ——, 99
Worrall, } ——, 180
Worrell, } William, 330
Worster, ——, 276
Worthington, Helen, 74
Tobias, 74
William, 124
Wrastley, ——, 300, 303
Wrench, ——, 367
Wright, ——, 416
mr., 52
Abiah, 184
Edward, 454
Elizabeth, 329
F., 53
George, 454
John, 329
Margaret, 430
Michael, 72
N., 53
Richard, 441
Samuel, 147
Sibill, 311, 312
Silas, 95
Thomas, 440
Wyatt, Joane, 264
Wyer, } Anne, 436
Wier, } Betsey, 13
Daniel Malcolm, 178
David, 178
Elizabeth, 178
James, 13
Judith, 178
Mary, 178
Nathaniel, 178
Sarah, 178
Susan, 178
Timothy, 178
William, 178, 436
Wyke, ——, 153
Mary, 152, 153
Wyld, William, 50
Wyllys, see Willis.
Wyman, ——, 90
Nancy, 11
Thomas Bellows, 178, 231, 336, 393
William, 11
Wyn, } ——, 302, 303
Wynne, } mrs., 436
Wytherall, see Witherall.

Yale, Elihu, 117
Yardley, Mary, 186
Yates, ——, 99
Yeamans, Hump., 443
York, duke of, 49, 63
Ancret, 420
Benjamin, 231
William, 420
Yorkshire, Benjamin, 232
Young, } ——, 156, 301, 303
Younge, } deacon, 119
Yong, } Alexander, 196
Yonge, } Alice, 421
Anne, 425
Bridget, 329
Elizabeth, 446
Eunice, 169
George, 120
James Holden, 457
John, 214, 440, 441
Joseph, 365
Richard, 265
Robert, 119, 440, 441
Thomas, 316
William, 120, 329, 446

Zugalla, ——, 202
Zuniga, ——, 401

NAMES OMITTED.

Agrippa, Cornelius, 337
Bowlar, ——, 419
Cliff, Allan, 77
Clifford, ——, 392
Downer, Benjamin, 230
Ferrers, William, earl, 367
Green, ——, 434
Guérin, Leon, 414
Hill, Hamilton Andrews, 194
Knight, ——, 277
Lapham, William B., 288
Meredith, ——, 439
Montague, ——, 132
Pellerton, 265 [90
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth,
Popham, Edward, 181
Quincy, Josiah, 235
Salisbury, earl of, 401
Smyth, Thomas, 206

INDEX OF PLACES.

Aberstwith, Wales, 333
Abinger als Abingworth, co. Surrey, Eng., 77
Abington, Co. Northampton, Eng., 428
Mass., 56. 57, 167–171, 186–188
Abroscogen River, 363
Acadia, 227, 228
Accomac County, Va., 193
Acre, Syria, 366
Acton Burnell, London, Eng., 163
England, 428
Mass., 107, 344
Adamsville, Little Compton, R. I., 406
Adson, Eng., 327
Africa, 289
Agamenticus, Maine, 247
Agawam River, 371
Aggawam, 313
Alabama, State of, 43, 44
Albany, N. Y., 86, 95, 104, 142, 195, 202, 203, 292, 313, 372, 397
County, N. Y., 272
Alder Marston, Eng., 424
Alderwasley, Eng., 367
Aldie, Va., 36, 41
Aleppo, 427
Alexandria, La., 38
Algate, London, Eng., 436
Alleghany College, 396
Allen's Farm or Peach Orchard, Va., 33
Allentown, N. J., 21
Allhallowe Barking, Eng., 418
Alloa, Scotland, 275
All Saints Barking, London, Eng., 333, 418
Alsop in the Dale, Co. Derby, Eng., 366–368
Alsopp, Eng., 367
Amariscoggin } River, 27, 288
Ameriscoggin }
America, 50, 62, 65, 67, 71, 86, 91, 102–106, 109, 112, 114, 157, 174–176, 180, 201, 203, 256, 257, 269, 273, 274, 282, 292–294, 313, 348, 350, 370, 385, 391, 392, 401–403, 405, 413, 431, 440, 444
Amersham Parish, Co. Bucks, Eng., 305
Amesbury, Mass., 231, 252, 253, 377, 380
Amesécouts, 27
Amherst, Mass., 169, 374, 408
College, 281
N. S., 223, 225
Ammaukeeg Falls, 413
Ammissequenty, 28
Ampthill, Eng., 52
Amsterdam, 90, 173
Ancient Sheepscot, 282
Andover, Conn., 125
Hampshire, Eng., 61, 197, 205
Mass., 104, 197, 282, 295, 377, 379, 380, 396, 397, 408
Androscoggin, see also Amariscoggin River, 63
Angersleigh, } Eng., 250, 264
Angers Leigh, }
Annapolis, Md., 404, 405, 407
N. S., 25, 190, 220, 227
County, N. S., 225
Anne Arundel County, Md., 404
Annisquam (Gloucester), 127
Antietam, Md., 34
Appalachians, 413
Arden, Eng., 430
Ardern, Eng., 367
Arrowfield Church, Va., 39
Arrowsick, } Maine, 29, 140
Arowsick, }
Arthewrett, parish of, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 50
Arthur's Swamp, Va., 42
Arundel, Eng., 306
Ashbourn, Eng., 367
Ashbourne Derby, Eng., 368
Ashburnham, Mass., 218
Ashby Gap, Va., 35, 37
Ashe, Eng., 320
Asheville, N. C., 277
Ashland, Va., 39
Ashwell in Rutland, Eng., 153
Assiniboine Valley, 205, 297
Atchalafaya, La., 42
Atlanta, Ga., 41
Atlantic Ocean, 161, 165, 280, 402, 416
Attleboro, Mass., 146, 147, 191
Auburn, Va., 37
Auburndale, Mass., 408
Augusta, Ga., 297
Me, 140, 192, 202, 229, 288
Avening, Gloucestershire, Eng., 202
Averysboro', N. C., 43
Avon River, 292, 419, 420, 422–429, 444
Axminster, Eng., 265
Ayer, Mass., 100
Ayshchurch parish, Gloucestershire, Eng., 445
Ayshill, Somersetshire, Eng., 453

Bachelor's Creek, N. C., 34, 36, 38
Badgworth, parish of, Eng., 448
Badingham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 317
Bahama Islands, 103
Ball's Bluff, Va., 32
Ballstown, Me., 11–13
Baltimore, Md., 32, 274, 296, 395
County, Md., 404
Cross Roads, Va., 36
Banbury, Eng., 438
Bangall, 271
Bangor, Me., 96, 184, 188, 270, 416, 460
Bantam, Island of Java, 334, 335
Barbadoes, Island of, 46, 152, 333, 334, 346, 388, 414
Barking, Eng., 155
Co. Essex, Eng., 77
Barnes, Co. Surrey, Eng., 54
Barnet, Herts., Eng., 458
Vt., 108
Barnstable, Mass., 109, 160, 186, 400
Barroe, Rutlandshire, Eng., 153
Bartholomew the Great, London, Eng., 417
Barton, Eng., 427
Stacy, Hampshire, England, 62
Vt., 147
Bass River, 383, 384, 387
Basse Church, 450
Basseterre, Island of St. Kitts, W. I., 84, 85
Batchford, Somersetshire, Eng., 338
Bath, Me., 94, 273, 282
and Wells, diocese of, Eng., 263, 265, 266
Somersetshire, Eng., 153, 457
Baton Rouge, La., 33
Battersea, Co. Surry, Eng., 78
Battistand, Eng., 273
Baudripp, Eng., 256, 257, 266

Baylor's Farm, Va., 40
Bayou, Bontecar, La., 34
De Glaize, La., 39
La Fourche, La., 37
Têche, La., 35
Bealton, Va., 38
Beaufort, N. C., 400
Beaver Dam Church, Va., 34
Station, Va., 39
Bedford, Mass., 184
Eng., 96, 107
Bedfordshire, Eng., 20, 51, 52, 96, 180, 319, 330, 428, 432, 436
Bednall Green, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 433
Begipscot River, 64
Beher's Mill, Va., 32
Belchertown, Mass., 378
Belfast, Maine, 190
Belgium, 108, 109
Belstone, Eng., 372
Bengeworth, Eng., 418-420
Bennington, Vt., 147, 184
Centre, Vt., 184
Bentonville, N. C., 43
Berbice, 414
Bergholt, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 315
Berkshire, Eng., 92, 106, 434, 440
Berlin, Conn., 126
Germany, 108
Bermuda, 225
Bermudas City, Va., 402
Berwick, Eng., 211, 312
Maine, 143
Berryville, Va., 37, 42
Berrysville, Va., 37, 42
Berryhayes, Eng., 262
Bethel, Me., 288
Va., 32
Bethesda Church, Va., 40
Bethlehem, Ct., 125, 126
N. H., 147
N. Y., 195
Beverly Cove, 386
Ford, Va., 36
Mass., 89-91, 189, 340, 380, 383-391, 407
Bickerstaffe, parish Ormskirk, Lancashire, Eng., 105
Bicknaller, Eng., 266
Bicknell, Eng., 453
Bicknoller, Eng., 256, 257
Biddeford, Maine, 91, 96
Biencourt, province of d'Artois, France, 211
Billerica, Mass., 106, 184, 185, 393, 397
Billesley, Warwickshire, Eng., 161
Billingsgate, London, Eng., 305
Biloxi, Miss., 32
Birch, Co. Essex, Eng., 323
Plain, 388
Birchin Lane, London, Eng., 455
Bishop's Stortford, Herts., Eng., 127, 128, 132, 133, 273, 352, 353, 405
Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 54, 275, 449, 450
Bishopston, 421
Bishopton, Warwickshire, Eng., 424, 428
Bisland, La., 35
Blackburn's Ford, Va., 32
Blackdon, 262, 263
Blackford's Ford, Sheppardstown, Va., 34
Black Point, Maine, 359
Blackstone, Mass., 282, 293, 295
River, 282
Blackwater, Va., 34, 35
Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn., 38
Block Island, 271
Bloomfield, N. J., 294
Bloomington, Ill., 206
Blore, Eng., 366
Blount's Mill, N. C., 35
Blue Hills, 217
Ridge, 292
Springs, Tenn., 37
Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng., 313, 320, 321, 323
Bolivar Heights, Va., 32
Bombay, India, 335
Bonfouca, La., 35
Boonville, N. Y., 185
Boothbay, Maine, 273, 282
Bousall, Eng., 368
Bordentown, N. J., 106
Boston, Mass., 3-5, 8-10, 15, 16, 23-25, 28-31, 46, 76-83, 85-87, 90-98, 101-103, 105, 107-114, 116, 117, 121-123, 129, 136, 137, 139-146, 148-151, 157, 158, 170, 172-174, 178-181, 184, 185, 187, 189-191, 194-196, 198, 200-209, 212, 213, 216-218, 226, 228-230, 235-237, 241, 244, 245, 248-251, 254, 255, 270, 274, 277-280, 284, 285, 288, 289, 292-298, 318, 325, 332-336, 341, 346, 349, 358, 360, 363, 364, 374-376, 378, 379, 382, 383, 390, 392-400, 407-410, 413-416, 434, 438, 454-462
Arch Street, 375
Back Street, 121
Beacon Street, 16, 279
Berkeley Street Church, 195
Bowdoin Square, 81
Brattle Street Church, 9, 10, 11
Bunch of Grapes Tavern, 95, 113
Cambridge Street, 81
Chardon Street, 279
Charles Street, 31
Christ Church, 178, 284
City Hospital, 279
Columbia Street, 397
Common Street, 114
Commonwealth Avenue, 180, 279
Concord Street, 408
Cornhill, 122
Court Square, 95
Court Street, 208
Custom House, 83
Dwight School, 408, 409
East, 90, 96
Eliot School, 196
Essex Street, 397
Everett School, 409
Exchange Building, 181
Exchange Street, 79, 83
Faneuil Hall, 398
First Church, 8, 10, 46, 145, 236
Fish Street, 122
Fleet Street, 144
Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, 407
Franklin Park, 110
Street, 97, 189
George's Island, Boston Harbor, 149
Hancock House, 279
Harbor, 149, 186, 188, 237, 396, 407
Hayward Place, 397
Highlands, 409
Jacob Sleeper Hall, 190
Kilby Street, 95
King's Chapel, 16, 83, 111, 280, 394
Latin School, 5, 407
Lowell Institute, 95
Milk Street, 10, 417
Neck, 86
New Brick Church, 396
Newbury Street, 397
Northampton Street, 409
North End, 196
Old Brick Church, 10
South Church, 3, 4, 8-10, 109, 185, 241, 393, 395
State House, 101, 279, 395
Parker House, 46
Park Street, 279
Pemberton Square, 395
Pinckney Street, 396
Prince Street, 254
Public Library, 416
Queen Street, 413
School Street, 16, 46
Sheafe Street, 196
Somerset Club House, 16
Street, 93, 190
South, 121, 244, 254, 284, 408, 409
Springfield Street, 409

Boston, Mass.—
State House, 111
Street, 79, 83, 95, 408
Summer Street, 375, 397
Temple Street, 209
Tremont Street, 208
Trinity Church, 279
Washington Street, 96, 109, 396, 397, 407
West Church, 11, 15
Williams Court, 95
Winthrop Square, 206
Botolph Lane (Bottellane), London, Eng., 305
Billingsgate, near " " 305
Boulton-le-Moors, Eng., 392
Bourne, Mass., 459
Bowdoin College, 96, 192, 282, 298
Maine, 148
Boxted, Co. Essex, Eng., 318
Boxford, Mass., 380
Boxley, Eng., 410, 411
Boydtown Plank Road, Va., 42
White Oak Roads, Va., 43
Boykins Mills, S. C., 44
Boylston, Mass., 85
Bradford, Mass., 380, 393
Brading, Isle of Wight, Co. Hants., Eng., 59, 75, 76
Braintree, Mass., 83, 90, 107, 185–188, 195–198, 216–218, 271
Bramber, 306
Bramford, Co. Ipswich, Eng., 320
Brandy Station, Va., 36
Branford, Conn., 123, 152
Co. Ipswich, Eng., 320
Branktree, Eng., 313
Brashear City, La., 36
Brattleborough, Vt., 283
Braughin, Eng., 273
Braxted, Eng., 52–54
Bray, Berks., Eng., 434
Braytree, Eng., 321
Breda, 127, 353
Breedon's Norton, Eng., 44, 45
Bremen, Germany, 282
Brentwood, N. H., 89, 90, 252, 253, 293, 294
Bridgetown, Eng., 423
Bridgewater, Mass., 55–57, 167–171, 185–188
Co. Somerset, Eng., 256–258, 260, 266, 267
Bridgnorth in Salop, Eng., 161
Brimble Hill, 384, 391
Brimfield, Mass., 216
Bristoe Station, Va., 37
Bristol County, Eng., 444
Mass., 46, 146
Eng., 84, 151–153, 330, 440–446, 448
Maine, 11, 13, 282
Plymouth Co., Mass., 456
R. I., 23
Bristowe, Eng., 442, 444
British Colonies, 19
Guiana, 284, 285, 414
Broadbay, Maine, 119, 120
Broadbrook, Conn., 282
Broad Cove, 182
Broadlow Ash, Eng., 367
Broad Run, Va., 37
Brooke, Rutlandshire, Eng., 446
Brookfield, Mass., 167, 212, 408
Brookline, Mass., 95, 457–461
Brooklyn, Conn., 125
N. Y., 51, 191, 195, 201, 276, 277, 284, 400, 405, 408
Brown University, 406
Brunswick, Maine, 192, 232, 360
Bruton, Somersetshire, Eng., 412 [434
Buckinghamshire, Eng., 48, 59, 78, 205, 305, 336,
Buckland, Eng., 266
Monachorum, Devonshire, Eng., 310
St. Mary's, Somersetshire, Eng., 259, 264, 265
Bucklond, Co. Devon., Eng., 310
Bucks County, Pa., 189
Buffalo, N. Y., 296, 297
Bull Run, Va., 32, 33
Bumkin Island, 237
Bunhill Fields, Eng., 439
Bunker Hill, 83, 86, 184, 291
Bunratty, Ireland, 279
Burlington, N. J., 21, 104
County, N. J., 105
Vt., 107, 205, 295, 296, 458
Burnham, Eng., 438
Burrillville, R. I., 288
Burrington, Glouc., Eng., 447
Burton, Denbighshire, Wales, 437, 439
Buxhall, Eng., 315
Buxton, Maine, 277

Calais, France, 284
Calcutta, India, 202, 204
California, State of, 104, 108, 179, 206, 208, 280, 292
Cambden, Eng., 419 [418
Cambridge, Eng., 127–129, 274, 320, 323, 328, 353,
University, 454
Mass., 5–9, 81, 107–109, 117, 123, 132, 144, 157, 180, 184, 190, 191, 198, 207, 210, 214, 233, 235, 237, 242, 245, 283, 285, 287, 289, 295–297, 311, 353, 371, 375, 412, 433, 434, 438, 456, 458–461
Massachusetts Hall, 7
Riverside Press, 198
University Press, 198, 201
Farms, Mass., 150
Cambridgeport, Mass., 189
Cambridgeshire, Eng., 392, 431–433, 437, 438
Camden, N. C., 32
N. J., 172
Cameron, 292
Campden, Glouc., Eng., 448
Campdon, Glouc., Eng., 447
Campell Station, Tenn., 37
Canada, 16, 20, 23, 27, 87, 92, 137, 142, 143, 185, 189, 211–214, 284, 294, 359, 360, 364, 394
Canard, N. S., 226
River, 220, 222
Cane River, La., 38
Cannington, Eng., 264
Canterbury, Conn., 124, 125, 186, 219
Eng., 164, 257, 265, 309, 411
Canton, Mass., 55, 167, 191, 351, 457, 460
Cape Cod, 349
Elizabeth, Maine, 64, 229, 350
of Good Hope, 280
Porpoise, } Maine, 63, 64, 142, 229, 273
Porpus, }
Carleton, Beds., Eng., 428
College, 208
Carnwarth, Scotland, 330
Carolina, 331, 402
Carrion Crow, La., 37
Carsharlton, Co. Surrey, Eng., 153
Carsington, Eng., 367
Carsville, Va., 36
Carthage, 289
Casco, Maine, 29, 64, 144, 229, 240, 250
Bay, 63, 90
Cassville, Ga., 39
Castle William, Boston Harbor, 396
Catworth, Huntingtonshire, Eng., 438
Caversham, } near Reading, Eng., 436
Causam, }
Cedar Creek, Va., 43
Mountain, Va., 33
Central America, 195, 196
Falls, R. I., 105
Chalfont, Eng., 306
Chambley, 211
Chancellorsville, Va., 35
Chancery Lane, London, Eng., 332
Chantilly, Va., 33
Chapel Hill, N. C., 284
Charde, Somersetshire, Eng., 265
Chardield, Gloucestershire, Eng., 338
Charles City County, Va., 429
Charleston, S. C., 30, 297, 332, 333

Charlestown, Mass., 5, 9, 59, 88, 91, 145, 146, 149, 150, 156, 173, 174, 178, 179, 188, 237, 238, 242, 298, 335, 336, 387, 444, 452
N. H., 136
(Halltown), Va., 42
Charleton Kings, Eng., 448
Charlton, N. Y., 195
Chatham, Conn., 126
Co. Kent., Eng., 452, 453
Chattanooga, Tenn., 37
Chebacco, Mass., 130, 287
Chedzoy, Somersetshire, Eng., 264
Cheektowaga, Erie Co., N. Y., 374
Chellwood, Somersetshire, Eng., 444
Chelmsford, Eng., 110, 316, 319
Chelsea, Mass., 90, 109, 149, 199, 201, 375, 377, 379, 380, 456-458
Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, Eng., 47
Chenebeck River, 64
Chertsey, parish of, Eng., 45
Chesapeake Bay, 70, 402
Chesham, Eng., 205
Cheshire, Eng., 234, 290, 367
Cheshunt, Herts, Eng., 186
Chester, County of, Eng., 331
Parish, Saybrook, Conn., 88
Vt., 171
Chestnut Hill, Mass., 15, 127, 132
Chew, Eng., 442
Chibocco Lake, Ipswich, Mass., 389
Chicago, Ill., 103, 184, 202, 276, 297, 408
Chicknell, Eng., 446
Childay, Eng., 311
Chillicothe, Ohio, 195
China, 280
Chipchase, Co. Northumberland, Eng., 50
Chipman's Corner, 220
Chittendon County, Vt., 87
Christ's Church, Craven County, N. C., 400
Hospital, London, Eng., 155, 451
Chulmleigh, Devonshire, Eng., 412
Churchstock, Eng., 453
Chutsey, Eng., 396
Cincinnati, Ohio, 297
Cinebeque River, 403
Clackton, Clafton, Co. Essex, Eng., 313
Clare, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 437, 439
Claremont, Mass., 171
N. H., 351, 460
Clark County, Iowa, 87
Claverly, Shropshire, Eng., 68
Claybrooke Parish, Leicestershire, Eng., 117, 118
Clerkenwell, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 336
Cleveland, Ohio, 88, 101, 368
Cleweth, Eng., 449
Clifford's Inn, London, Eng., 50, 154, 337
Clifton, Bedfordshire, Eng., 432
Clinton, N. Y., 408
Cochecho, N. H., 362
Cohannet, Mass., 277
Cohasset, Mass., 167
Colchester, Conn., 123, 219
Colby University, 416
Colchester, Co. Essex, Eng., 317-319
Cold Harbor, Va., 40
Colebrook, Conn., 126
Coleman Street, London, Eng., 308, 328
Colman
Colesbourne, Gloucestershire, Eng., 202
College of New Jersey, 396
" " Pennsylvania, 308
Columbia College, N. Y., 284
Columbus, Ohio, 189, 297, 448
Comebridge, Staffordshire, Eng., 367
Concord, Mass., 20, 105, 144, 179, 202, 204, 216, 231, 304, 399, 400, 403, 460
N. H., 106, 107, 184, 190
Connecticut, State of, 4, 20, 86-89, 91, 93, 96, 97, 103-107, 123-126, 131, 133, 143, 151, 153, 181, 183, 184, 188, 189, 190, 196, 199, 202-204, 219-22', 235, 240, 257, 272, 276, 282-284, 289, 293, 297, 311, 327, 329, 354, 356, 368, 370-374, 377, 378, 391, 394, 397, 399, 400, 408, 413, 423, 457, 458
Farms, N. J., 21
River, 283, 355, 372
Congresbury, Somersetshire, Eng., 440-442
Conway, N. H., 212
Conyhurst Common, parish of Thakeham, Eng., 306
Copford, Co. Essex, Eng., 322
Hall, Co. Essex, Eng., 320, 322
Copie Parish, 165
Core Creek, N. C., 35
Sound, Beaufort, N. C., 400
Cork, Ireland, 127, 280, 353
Cornish, N. H., 135, 351
Cornwall, Conn., 89, 184, 399
Eng., 412, 449
Cornwallis, N. S., 219-226
River, 219
Cortland Co., N. Y., 206
Coton, Eng., 66, 68, 165
Coventry, Conn., 125
Eng., 325
Cowden, Scotland, 92
Coxhall, Herefordshire, Eng., 445
Coyle Tavern, Va., 37
Crane Creek, parish of Ware, Eng., 417
Cranston, R. I., 288
Crater, Petersburg, Va., 41
Craven County, N. C., 400
Crawfordsville, Ind., 415
Cressing Temple, Eng., 321
Crickley, Gloucestershire, Eng., 448
Crippiegate, London, Eng., 435
Crombe, Eng., 45
Crooked Lane, London, Eng., 450, 452
Cropreddy, Eng., 326
Cross Howell, Denbighshire, Wales, 437, 439
Cross Keyes Alley, London, Eng., 164
Crown Point, N. Y., 399
Crump's Hill, La., 38
Cudworth, Eng., 453
Culloden, 298
Culpeper, Va., 37
White Sulphur Springs, Va., 37
Cumberland County, Eng., 49, 50
Me., 232
N. S., 223
R. I., 282, 288
Cummington, Mass., 284
Cutler's Cove, 182
Cuttyhunk, 84

Dallas, Ga., 40
Damariscotta, Maine, 282
Dansike, 156
Dantzic, Prussia, 154
Danvers, Mass., 104-106, 339-344, 377, 380, 383
Plains, 341
Danversport, Mass., 340, 341
Darby's Mill, Hatcher's Run, Va., 43
Darbytown Roads, Va., 42, 43
Dartmouth College, 184, 207, 210, 396, 416
Mass., 22, 88, 168
N. S., 225
D'Artois, province of, France, 211
Datchett, Co. Bucks., Eng., 434
Dedham, Co. Essex, Eng., 110, 312, 313, 318, 339, 396, 460
Mass., 14, 59, 136, 186, 187, 207, 246, 295-297, 374
Deep Bottom, Va., 41, 42
Cove, 182
Gully, near Newbern, N. C., 35
Defiance, Ohio, 400
Delaware, State of, 294, 268, 271, 274, 283, 407
Demerara, 52, 114, 225, 284, 414
Denbighshire, Wales, 437
Derby, Conn., 124, 368
Eng., 368
Derbyshire, Eng., 366-368, 449

Des Moines, Iowa, 415
Detling, Maidstone, Kent, Eng., 410
Detroit, Mich., 92, 413
Deveaux Neck, S. C., 43
Devonshire, Eng., 46, 74, 85, 153, 235, 290, 294, 310, 311, 370, 412, 449
Square, Bishopgate, London, 275
Dighton, Mass, 185
Dinwiddie Court House, Va., 43
District of Columbia, 41, 55, 102, 108, 110, 179, 193, 199, 201–204, 276, 382, 416, 462
Doddinghurst, Eng., 54
Donaldsonville, La., 37
Donniett, Donnyett, } Eng., 453
Dorchester Canada, 218
Dorchester, Mass., 22, 78–83, 95–98, 106, 107, 110, 114, 136, 181, 183, 185, 188, 189, 216–218, 226, 238, 271, 285, 292, 359, 374, 395, 408
Dorking, Co. Surrey, Eng., 269
Dover, Co. Kent, Eng., 78, 154, 156, 284
Mass., 351
N. H., 109, 211–214, 269, 276, 293, 346, 347
Road, N. C., 35
Doveridge, Eng., 367
Dowdeswell, parish of, Eng., 330
Dracut, Mass., 276, 295
Drainsville, Va., 38
Dresden, Me., 11
Drury's Bluff, Va., 39
Dublin, Ireland, 78, 127, 371, 414, 437, 439
Trinity College, 78, 414
Duchess County, N. Y., 271
Dudley, Mass., 131, 406
Dummers Island, 20
Duncan's Run, Va., 43
Dunkirk, France, 174, 176, 177
Dunstable, Mass., 86
Dunster, Eng., 267
Durham, Conn., 124, 125, 276
Duxbury, Mass., 93, 109, 186, 269, 270, 460
Duxford, Co. Kent, Eng., 367

Earl Stonham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 317
Earlscolne, Co. Essex, Eng., 369
East Bergholt, Eng., 313
Boston, 90, 96
Braintree, Mass., 194
Bridgewater, Mass., 55, 167–171, 459
Cheape, London, Eng., 304, 305
Coker, Somersetshire, Eng., 385
Falmouth, N. S., 220
Greenwich, R. I., 45
Grinstead, Eng., 425
Guilford, Conn., 124, 126
Haddam, Conn., 124, 126, 239
Hampton, L. I., 104, 106
Haven, Conn., 124
India Company, London, 449
Jurleigh, Co. Kent, Eng., 336
Machias, Maine, 96
Orange, N. J., 293
Sudbury, Mass., 100
Thorp, Co. Essex, Eng., 322
Wareham, Mass., 190
Windsor, Conn., 126
Easterford, Kelvedon, Eng., 32
Eastern Virginia, 406
Easthampton, L. I., 298
Easton, Mass., 56, 170, 187, 191
Eastport, Maine, 96
Eastquantoxhead, Eng., 264
Eastwell, Leicestershire, Eng., 72, 73
Eaton, Bucks, Eng., 434
College, Bucks, Eng., 49
Economy, N. S., 223
Edgecomb, Maine, 11
Edgehill, Eng., 348
Edinburg, Scotland, 168, 223, 416, 458
Edlemeton, Edmonton, } Co. Middlesex, Eng., 449, 450, 452
Edwardstone, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 294
Egginton, Eng., 367
Elgin County, Ont., 87
Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Elizabeth's Isle, 402
Elizabethtown, N. J., 411
Ellington, Conn., 126
Elmore, Gloucestershire, Eng., 47, 48
Elsley, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 438
Elworthy, Co. Somerset, Eng., 263, 264
Ely, Eng., 54
Elyria, Ohio, 101
Emanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., 328
Endellion, Cornwall, Eng., 412
Enfield, Conn., 125, 374
Co. Middlesex, Eng., 449
England, 7, 20, 21, 44–54, 59–62, 64, 68, 85, 92, 94, 97, 98, 100, 104–108, 110, 112, 116, 117, 127, 128, 131, 132, 137, 138, 144, 151–160, 163, 165, 174–177, 179–182, 197, 201–203, 213, 216, 218, 219, 223, 227, 234, 235, 237, 243, 245, 246, 250, 258, 261, 269, 271–273, 275, 276, 283–286, 290, 291, 293–296, 298, 299–339, 347–349, 352, 357, 358, 360, 365, 368–370, 372, 383–386, 388, 391–394, 396, 402, 405, 410, 413–415, 417–456
Epping, N. H., 212
Erdston, parish of Riton, Shropshire, Eng., 449
Erie County, N. Y., 374
Eshire, Esher, Eshere, } Co. Surrey, Eng., 310, 311
Esk, Yorkshire, Eng., 50
Exley, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 438
Esopus, N. Y., 284, 285
Essequibo, 285, 414
Essex County, Eng., 46, 52, 53, 68, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 89, 91, 155, 163–165, 303, 307, 312, 313, 316, 318–320, 322, 323, 332, 339, 350, 353, 384, 385, 393, 418, 429, 436, 438, 455
Mass., 89, 127, 129, 179, 198, 275, 276, 293, 340, 342, 375, 376, 378–381, 383–391, 393, 400, 414, 443, 456
Europe, 95, 106, 108, 177, 180, 191, 279, 281, 296, 438
Everett, Mass., 459
Evesham, Eng., 419, 420
Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 152, 290
N. H., 60, 87, 127, 129, 214, 247, 250, 251, 292, 347
Exford, diocese of Bath and Wells, Eng., 263

Fairfield, Conn., 20, 21, 104, 106, 123–125, 400
County, Conn., 88
Fairhaven, Mass., 64, 161, 257
Fair Oaks, Va., 32, 43
Fall River, Mass., 191
Falmouth, Me., 23, 25–28, 30, 220, 231, 277, 359, 363
N. S., 220, 221
Faribault, Minn., 297, 298
Farington, Eng., 356
Farmington, Conn., 123, 124, 181, 283
Maine, 297
Farmville, Va., 44
Faunt, Co. Sussex, Eng., 320
Fayetteville, Va., 34
Felsted, Eng., 320, 321
Fenny Bentley, Eng., 366, 367
Compton, Warwickshire, Eng., 325–329, 423
Fetter, *als* Fewter, Lane, London, Eng., 311
Feversham, Co. Kent, Eng., 307
(Westerly, R. I.), 304
Fifield, parish of, Co. Essex, Eng., 429
Finch Lane, London, Eng., 449
Fishersfield, N. H., 292
Fisher's Hill., Va., 42
Fishmongers Alley, London, Eng., 450
Fitchburg, Mass., 147, 148, 196, 458, 459
Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va., 35
Fitswilliam, N. H., 147–149
Five Forks, Va., 44
Fladbury, Eng., 77

Flambards, Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, Eng., 295
Fleet, Devonshire, Eng., 153
Flitt, Bedfordshire, Eng., 32
Florida, State of, 38, 42, 204
Flushing, Netherlands, 62
Ford, Eng., 412
Fort Adams, Newport Harbor, R. I., 135
Blakeley, Va., 44
Charles, 402
Edward, Windsor, N. S., 220
George, 230-232, 360-361, 402
Halifax, 229
Henry, 402
Independence, Boston Harbor, 407
Lawrence, N. S., 223
Mahone, 44
Mary, Winter Harbour, 29, 229, 230
Stedman, Petersburg, Va., 43
Stevens, D. C., 41
St. George, 106, 181
Sumter, 407
Wagner, S. C., 37, 407
Foster, R. I., 286
Fox Islands, 29
Hill, N. S., 220
Framingham, Mass., 220
Framlingham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 317, 318
Frampton upon Severne, Glouc., Eng., 449
France, 26, 90, 95, 108, 137-139, 179, 201, 227, 243, 284, 294, 392, 401, 407, 412, 413
Franklin, Conn., 126
County, Mass., 400
La., 36
Mass., 196, 202, 204
Franklin's Crossing, Va., 36
Fredericksburg, Va., 34
Fredericton, N. B., 21, 22
Freetown, Mass., 185, 191
Fremington, Co. Devon., Eng., 235
Fressingfield, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 274
Friendship, Maine, 120
Frome, England, 265
Fromley, Eng., 437
Front Royal, Va., 32
Fryeburg, Maine, 298
Fullerton, parish Wherwell, Eng., 61
Fursby, parish of, Eng., 446

Gaines's Mill, Va., 33
Gainesville, Fla., 38, 42
Va., 33
Galesburg, Ill., 284, 285
Galveston, Texas, 35
Gamlingay, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 431-433
Gardiner, Maine, 202, 204
Gardiner's Island, 298
Gardner, Mass., 287
Gaspereau River, 219
Gawrie, Scotland, 316
Gay Cove, 182
Georgeana, Maine, 346
George's Island, Boston Harbor, 140
Georgetown, Demarara, 52, 114, 284, 414
Maine, 29, 141, 192, 291
Georgia, State of, 39-41, 99, 199, 297, 416
Chittenden County, Vt., 87
Germantown, Penn., 204
Germany, 95, 108, 109
Gettysburg, Pa., 36
Ghent, Belgium, 21
Gill, Mass., 213
Gilltown, Mass., 213
Gilmanton, N. H., 184, 209
Glasgow, Scotland, 223, 438, 439
Glastenbury, Conn., 124
Glastonbury, Eng., 258
Glendale, Va., 33
Gloster County, Va., 417
Gloucester, Eng., 44, 46, 47, 76, 105, 106
Mass., 107, 109, 110, 127, 131, 188, 360, 390, 407, 455, 459
R. I., 288
Gloucestershire, Eng., 44-48, 165, 180, 202, 327, 329, 330, 337, 338, 410, 440, 444, 445, 447-449
Goldsborough, N. C., 35
Gosbeck, Eng., 320
Goshen, Conn., 126
Goulding Lane, parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, Eng., 435
Governor's Island, N. Y., 184
Grafton, Mass., 85
Gramesmeadow, Eng., 432
Grand Coteau, La., 37
Pré, N. S., 222
Granville, Mass., 88
N. S., 220
Gravelly Run, Va., 43
Gravesend, Eng., 383
Gray's Inn, London, Eng., 72, 73, 309
Lane, St. Andrew Parish, Eng., 440
Great Birch, Co. Essex, Eng., 322
Braxted, Eng., 54
Britain, 19, 26, 46, 71, 99, 104, 138, 174, 201, 226-228, 286, 448
Leighs, Co. Essex, Eng., 353
Missinden, Co. Bucks., Eng., 305
Munden, Co. Herts., Eng., 274
Nesse, Shropshire, Eng., 451
Pond settlement, 12, 13
Saxam, Eng., 65
Saxham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 166
Stanmore, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 155
Yarmouth, Eng., 335
Greenbush, N. Y., 372
Greenock, Scotland, 223
Greenwich, Conn., 126
Eng., 224
Gregsford, Eng., 439
Greneway Buttes, Eng., 263
Grimston, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 331, 332
Groningen, West Friezland, 367
Groton Heights, Conn., 296
Mass., 85, 106, 109, 149, 150
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 62
Groveton, Va., 33
Guilford, Conn., 123
Gum Swamp, N. C., 36

Habitant River, 219
Hackney, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 304, 329, 330, 349, 437
Haddam, Conn., 124, 289
Hadleigh, Eng., 315, 316, 318, 319
Hadley, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 306
Mass., 153
Halifax, Mass., 56, 167-171
N. S., 20-22, 220, 222, 223, 225, 416
Hallowell, Maine, 204
Halltown, Va., 42
Hamburg, Germany, 178
Hamilton College, 408
Mass., 378, 380, 383
N. C., 43
Hampshire, Eng., 59-62, 75, 197
Hampton, Conn., 126
Court, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 62
Falls, N. H., 293
Mercia, Eng., 160
N. H., 59, 60, 157, 158, 160, 161, 246-252, 331, 345-350
N. Y., 87
Roads, Va., 32
Hamshire County, Mass., 169, 370
Hamstead, Eng., 439
Hand Alley, 437
Hanley, Worcestershire, Eng., 180
Hanover Court House, Va., 32
Maine, 288
Mass., 57, 168
N. H., 416
Hants County, N. S., 221
Hardwick, Mass., 104, 105
Hargrave Stubbs, Cheshire, Eng., 234, 235
Harleston, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 274

Harper's Ferry Bridge, Va., 37
Va., 36
Harpswell, Maine, 11, 13
Harrow on the Hill, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 295, 431
Hartford, Conn., 96, 104, 105, 107, 123–126, 143, 153, 184, 185, 195, 199, 202, 272, 285, 294, 297, 311, 327, 328, 354–358, 370–372, 374, 378, 413, 414, 423
Harupp, Va., 452
Harvard, Mass., 16
University, 4, 5, 7, 8, 16, 83, 86, 93, 103, 108, 110, 123–126, 144, 179, 185, 188, 196, 204, 209, 232–243, 245, 246, 276, 279, 316, 382, 386, 389, 395, 396, 409, 415, 415, 416
Hasslor, Warwickshire, Eng., 427
Hasleside, Co. Northumberland, Eng., 50
Hastings, Eng., 58, 284
Hatcher's Run, Va., 43
Hatchies, Va., 39
Hatfield, Mass., 271
Feverell, Co. Essex, Eng., 350
Hathropp, Eng., 420
Hatton, Eng., 422
Haverhill, Mass., 104, 205, 269, 313–316, 377, 380
Havre, France, 175, 177, 178
Hawe's Shop, Salem Church, Va., 40
Hawkinsville, Va., 42
Hawnes, Bedfordshire, Eng., 51, 52
Haynes, parish of, Bedfordshire, Eng., 52
Hebrides, Scotland, 92
Hebron, Conn., 126, 220, 221
Hemyngston, Eng., 320
Hemyngton, Eng., 266
Henderson Hills, La., 38
Hendon, Eng., 154
Henley, Arden, Eng., 367, 430
Henrico, Va., 402
Herefordshire, Eng., 445
Hertfordshire, Eng., 85, 127, 128, 132, 156, 273, 274, 318, 322, 328, 332, 353, 392, 405, 415, 417, 430, 435, 438, 447
Heyton, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 50
Higham, Co. Kent, Eng., 307
High Bridge, Va., 44
Highbury, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 430
High Easter, Co. Essex, Eng., 353
Highgate Chapel, London, Eng., 392
Eng., 308
Hillsborough County, N. H., 373
Hilton Head, S. C., 407
Hinckly, Leicestershire, Eng., 78
Hingham, Mass., 104, 105, 185, 186, 194, 211, 332
Hitchin, Hertfordshire, Eng., 435
Hodnell, Eng., 325, 326
Hognaston, Eng., 367
Hogsdon, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 429
Holden, Mass., 216
Holland, 109, 127, 294, 306, 309
Holt, Eng., 439
Holway, Eng., 261, 262
Holy Land, 366
Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., 206
Hondurus, 195
Honesdale, Pa., 284
Honey Hill, S. C., 43
Hookenorton, Oxfordshire, Eng., 422
Hopkinton, Mass., 135, 240, 278
Hopton, Co. Derby, Eng., 367
Horam, Co. Sussex, Eng., 310
Horndon on the Hill, Eng., 418
Horsmonden, Co. Kent, Eng., 398, 399
Horthorpe, Co. Lin., Eng., 330
Horton, Co. Bucks, Eng., 434
Kings County, N. S., 219–223, 225
Houghton Conquest, Beds., Eng., 436
Howard's Mills, near Yorktown, Va., 32
Hoxton, near London, Eng., 430
Hubbardston, Mass., 282
Hudnot's Plantation, La., 38
Hudson, N. H., 393
Hudson River, 84, 402, 403
Hull, Mass., 188, 261
Hunsdon, Hertfordshire, Eng., 430
Hunslett, parish of Leeds, Eng., 404
Huntingtonshire, Eng., 438
Huntspill, Eng., 267
Huntworth, Somersetshire, Eng., 267
Hustisford, Wis., 87
Huton, Eng., 324
Hyde Park, Mass., 205
Hyler's Cove, 182

Idaho, State of, 406
Illinois, State of, 88, 202, 206, 284, 408
Ilmington, Warwickshire, Eng., 448
Ilminster, Eng., 266
India, 204, 280, 413
Indiana, State of, 92, 293, 415
Indianapolis, Ind., 92, 293
Indies, 410
Iowa, State of, 87, 161, 199, 415
Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 246, 313–320, 370, 433, 452, 453
Mass., 59, 89, 110, 128–132, 159, 160, 178, 179, 185, 250, 251, 271, 276, 313, 318, 319, 332, 339, 347, 371, 380, 382, 386, 387, 389–391
River, 178
Ireland, 50, 92, 127, 129, 179, 203, 223, 225, 279, 330, 353, 425, 439
Island of Java, 334
Isle Haute, 273, 401
of Shoals, 370
Wight, 59, 75, 383
Isleworth, Eng., 329
Islington, parish of, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 430
Islipp, Northamptonshire, Eng., 48
Italy, 94, 95, 108, 462
Ithaca, N. Y., 207, 462
Ivybridge, Eng., 153

Jackson, La., 37, 42
Miss., 37
Cross Roads, La., 36
Jacksonville, Fla., 38
Jamaica, 45
Plain, Mass., 280, 396
James City County, Va., 192
Island, S. C., 32, 41, 43
River, 402, 407, 430
Jamestown, Maine, 146
Va., 84, 285
Janesville, Wis., 105
Japan, 407
Java, Island of, 334
Jericho, Vt., 107
Jerusalem, 274
Jesus College, Oxford, Eng., 394
Johns Hopkins University, 102
John's Island, S. C., 41
Johnston, R. I., 288
Joliet, Ill., 408
Jones Cross Roads, Va., 37
Jordans, Eng., 306

Kannoveskall, Maine, 138
Kansas, State of, 193
Keene, N. H., 135, 148, 282
Kekamochang, Mass., 181
Kelly's Ford, Va., 33, 35, 37
Kelsale, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 58
Kempston, Bedfordshire, Eng., 330
Woodend, Eng., 331
Kempstone, Eng., 331
Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., 40, 41
Kennebeck, Maine, 24, 84, 273, 365
River, 23, 24, 26, 27, 63, 181, 192, 229, 230, 402
Kennebunk, Maine, 96
Kennebunkport, Maine, 97
Kenosha, Wis., 284
Kensington, Conn., 124
Eng., 332, 447
Kent, Eng., 306

Kent Co., Eng., 50, 59, 156, 284, 307, 310, 336, 367, 398, 410, 445, 452
R. I., 298
Kentucky, State of, 99, 103, 278, 405, 406
Kentville, N. S., 220, 222, 225, 226
Kettle Run, Va., 33
Kilburne, Eng., 367
Killingworth, Conn., 123, 124
King's County, N. S., 219, 220, 222, 226
Hill, Conn., 370
Kingsport, N. S., 226
Kingston, Eng., 418
Hall, Shropshire, Eng., 329
N. H., 413
-upon-Thames, Co. Surrey, Eng., 45
King William County, Va., 417
Kinston, N. C., 34, 43
Road, N. C., 35 [50
Kirk Andrews, parish of, Co. Cumberland, Eng.,
Kirkwood, Mo., 185
Kittery, Maine, 110, 170, 297, 298, 346, 347, 448
Knoxville, Tenn., 37, 38
Kylands Hill, Warwickshire, Eng., 430

Labadiesville, La., 34
Ladbrooke, Eng., 326
La Fourche Crossing, La., 35
Lake Forest, Ill., 88
George, 372
Lakeville, Mass., 277
N. S., 226 [437
Lancashire, Eng., 105, 144, 290, 312, 331, 383, 392,
Lancaster, Mass., 196, 283
Langford Hedge, Eng., 263 [163, 166
Langley, Shropshire, Eng., 64, 66, 68, 71, 74, 161,
Langton Co., Eng., 331
Lansing, Mich., 374
La Rabida, 410
Laurel Hill, Va., 39
Lauzun, France, 294
Lawford, Co. Essex, Eng., 318, 393
Lawrence, Kansas, 193
Mass., 258
Layer Bretton, Co. Essex., Eng., 322
Lebanon, Conn., 124, 126, 219, 377
N. Y., 89
Leehmere's Point, Cambridge, Mass., 190
Lee, near London, Eng., 319
Leeds, parish of, Eng., 464
Leeke, Eng., 308
Lee's Mills, Va., 41
Leesburg, Va., 34
Legaré's Point, S. C., 32
Leguan, British Guiana, 285
Leicester Co., Eng., 72, 73, 78, 117, 118
Eng., 310
Mass., 196, 202, 209, 408
Leigh, Co. Essex, Eng., 316
Lenoir's, Tenn., 37
Lewes, Eng., 306
Lewsham, Co. Kent, Eng., 50
Lexington, Mass., 89, 90, 101
Leyden, Holland, 269
Ligonia, New England, 350
Lilleshall, Shropshire, Eng., 54
Lilwell, Yorkshire, Eng., 366
Limavady, Ireland, 223
Limerick, Ireland, 279
Lincoln Co., Maine, 11-13, 443
Maine, 297
Neb., 416
Lincolnshire, Eng., 319, 329, 330, 454
Lincoln's Inn, London, Eng., 367, 446, 448
Lindsay, Canada, 284
Lisbon, Conn., 126
Litchfield, Conn., 125
Maine, 282
Little Braxted, Eng., 53-54
Compton, R. I., 270, 406, 455
Minories, parish of, Eng., 50
Nesse, Eng., 451
Wrathinge, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 314, 315
Littleton, Mass., 439
Liverpool, Eng., 280, 285, 290
Llangam, Co. Monmouth, Eng., 394
Lodbroke, Eng., 325
London, Eng., 16, 45, 46, 50, 53-55, 58, 59, 62, 63, 65, 67, 71-75, 77, 78, 83, 98, 104, 107, 108, 144, 151-157, 161-166, 173, 175, 177, 182, 184, 195, 197, 201, 234, 235, 244, 273, 276, 285, 291, 294, 296-299, 304, 305, 308, 309, 311, 312, 315, 316, 319, 323, 326, 329-334, 338, 342, 348-350, 351, 367, 384, 392, 394, 401, 402, 411, 412, 416-418, 420, 424-431, 434, 435-441, 445, 447, 449-452, 454-456
Acton Burnell, 163
Algate, 436
All Saints, Barking, 333, 418
Barking, 155
Bartholomew the Great, 417
Bassinghall, 304
Bedford Place, Russell Sq., 46
Billingsgate, 306
Birchin Lane, 455
Bishopsgate, 54, 275, 449, 450
St., 438
Black Friars, 311
Botolph Lane (Bottellane), 305
Bridewell, 309
British Museum, 63, 355, 358
Chancery Lane, 332
Christ Church, 163
Christ's Hospital, 155, 451
Clifford's Inn, 50, 154, 337
Coleman St., 308, 328
College of Arms, 67
Cornhill, 71-73
Coton, 165
Crooked Lane, 450, 452
Cross Keyes Alley, 164
Devonshire Sq., Bishopgate, 275
East Cheape, 304, 305
Fetter, *als.* Fewter Lane, 311
Fincle Lane, 449
Fishmongers Alley, 450
Fleet Bridge, 55
Goulding Lane, parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 435
Grafton St., Gower St., 439
Gray's Inn, 306, 310
Lane, 72, 73, 308, 369, 440
Great Coram St., Russell Sq., 53
Great Tower Hill, 166
Hand Alley, 437
Highgate, 308
Chapel, 392
Holborne, 418
Leadenhall St., 455
Lincoln's Inn, 166, 367, 448
Ludgate, 155, 163
Middle Temple, 45, 311, 428
Minories, 325, 436
Mooregate, 164
Mugwell St., 164
Newberry House, 201
Newgate, 155
Nordley Regis, 165
Paternoster Row, 151
Plumbtree St., 427
Poore Jury Lane, in parish St., Katherine Creechurch, 72
Queen's St., Westminister, 436
Redd Cross Alley in Cornhill, 73
Russell Sq., 46, 53
St. Andrew's parish, 440
Holborn, 154
Andrew Hubbard, East Cheape, 304
Hubbart, East Cheape, 305
Andrew's in Holborne, 418
Augustins, St. Austins Gate, 151
Austines Green, 440
Bartholomew's, 155
Botolph, Aldgate, 77
Bride's parish, 304
Buttolph's without Bishopsgate, 449
Aldgate, 436
Catherine Creechurch, 72, 73, 163-165, 436

London, Eng.—
St. Clement's Danes, 153, 336
Dunstan in the East, Stepney, 162
Edmond the King, 72, 73
Faith the Virgin, 330
Giles in the Fields, 164, 165 [456
without Cripplegate, 418, 435,
James in the Wall, 74
Clerkenwell, 336
Katherines, 74
Lawrence Jewry, 447
Lane, parish of St. Mary le Bow, 430
Leonard's parish in Shoreditch, 78, 433, 463
Margaret's Westminster, 50
Martin's in the Fields, 52, 333, 337, 436
Ludgate, 163, 329, 418
Mary Aldermary, 78
at the Tower, 315, 317
le Bow, 430
Mattfellon *als.* Whitechapel, 435, 436
Woolchurch, 72, 73
Haw, 73
Woolnoth, 72, 73
Michael Bassinghall, 304
Crooked Lane, 75, 450, 452
Pancras, Soper Lane, 308, 309
Paul's, 72, 73, 275
Peter's, Cornhill, 71-73, 315
Saviours, Southwark, 418
Thomas, 392
Hospital, 155, 432
Salutation Tavern, 164
Saracen's Head, 426
Shoreditch, 78, 337, 437
Somerset House, 299, 384
Soper Lane, 308, 309
Staple Inn, 309
Swan Alley near Coleman St., 306
Thames St., 304, 305, 452
Theobald's Inn, 162
Threadneedle St., 328
Three Inns, Thames St., 304, 305
Tottenham Terrace, 55
Tower of, 307, 450
St., 305, 450
Trinity House, 402
Minories, 456
West Cheap, 450
Westminster, 436
White Chapel, 436
Whitehorse St., 162
Wood St., 421, 437
London, Middlesex Co., Ont., 87
Londonderry, N. S., 223
Longham Brook, 388, 389
Long Island, 104, 106, 149, 298, 395
Sound, 416
Longville, Canada, 87
Lostock, Co. Cheshire, Eng., 367
Loudon, Scotland, 286
Louisburg, N. S., 216
Louisiana, State of, 32-39, 42, 268
Louisville, Ky., 103, 405
Loveland, Ohio, 195
Lowell, Mass., 108, 134, 202, 275, 276, 281, 293, 295, 448
Lower Horton, N. S., 222
Loxelie, Eng., 325
Lucerne, Switzerland, 284
Ludgate, Eng., 155, 163
Ludlow, Eng., 180
Lunenburg, N. S., 225
Luray, Va., 42
Lydeard, Wiltshire, Eng., 435
Lye, Eng., 266
Lygonia, } Province of, Maine, 63, 249, 250
Ligonia, }
Lylebarne, Eng., 366
Lyme, Conn., 106, 123, 125, 219, 282
Lynchburg, Va., 41
Lyndeborough, N. H., 107
Lynn, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 332, 437
Mass., 59, 85, 100, 144, 157-159, 207, 271, 328, 329, 340, 346, 348, 349, 377, 380, 414, 415, 448
Lynnfield, Mass., 377, 379, 380
Lynsye, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 315

Machias, Maine, 222
Mackinac, 413
Madison, Wis., 180, 193, 194, 212, 214, 276, 294, 383
Madumbessuck, Maine, 230
Magdalen College, Oxford, Eng., 350
Maidford, Eng., 326
Maidstone, Kent, Eng., 410
Maine, State of, 11-13, 22, 46, 62, 63, 84, 87, 89, 91, 94-97, 110, 119, 126, 136, 145, 148, 181-184, 188, 190, 191, 192, 202, 204, 213, 214, 222, 226, 229, 232, 249, 268, 270, 273, 277, 281, 282, 288, 291, 292, 297, 298, 319, 347, 350, 359, 360, 365, 370, 391, 414, 416, 443, 460, 461
Malden, Mass., 108, 109, 144-146, 393, 435
Maldon, Co. Essex, Eng., 53
Malton, Eng., 324
Malvern Hill, Va., 33, 41
Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N. Y., 86
Manassas, Va., 33
Manchester, Conn., 220, 221
Lancashire, Eng., 331
Mass., 200, 380, 390
N. H., 109, 110, 194, 413
Manhattan, 84
Manitoba, 205, 297
Manitree, parish of, Co. Essex, Eng., 317
Manlius, N. Y., 284
Mansfield, Conn., 124-126
Mass., 47, 147, 191
Mansura, La., 39
Maple Juice Cove, 182
Mappleton, Eng., 367
Maquoit, } Maine, 359, 360, 363, 364
Maquaitt, } Bay, 232
Maquoite, }
Mequoite, }
Marblehead, Mass., 90, 377, 380, 382, 397, 443, 456
Marden, Eng., 399
Market Weston, Yorkshire, Eng., 367
Marlboro', Mass., 202, 203, 216
N. H., 282
Wiltshire, Eng., 339
Marlow, N. H., 66
Marshfield, Mass., 57, 136
Marston Moor, Eng., 128, 348
Martha's Vineyard, 187
Martins, Branden, } Eng., 429, 430
Brandon, }
Hope, Eng., 430
Maryland, State of, 32-34, 70, 99, 203, 271, 274, 296, 297, 330, 393, 394, 403-405, 440
Massachusetts, State of, 3, 9, 14, 18, 20, 22-43, 46, 55-57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 80, 83, 85-89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 104-110, 117, 121, 127, 128, 132, 137, 139, 141-150, 157, 160, 161, 167-171, 173, 174, 179, 181, 184, 185, 188-191, 194, 196-208, 211, 213-218, 222, 226, 228-233, 244, 246-252, 254, 256, 257, 267-269, 274-277, 279-288, 291-298, 304, 311, 313, 316, 319, 325, 334, 339, 341, 343-345, 348, 351, 353, 356, 359-361, 363-365, 370-372, 374-376, 378, 379, 381-383, 391, 393, 396-400, 403-409, 413-416, 434, 435, 443, 444, 446
Bay, 10, 59, 100, 126, 140, 141, 144, 157, 158, 188, 215, 234, 235, 306, 357, 363
Colony, 46, 69, 97, 151, 158, 246, 247, 249-251, 347, 349, 444
Matanzas, 407
Mattakeese (Yarmouth), Mass., 139
Maynard, Mass., 160

Meare, Eng., 421
Mechanicsville, Va., 33
Medfield, Mass., 150, 184, 351
Medford, Mass., 87, 146, 252, 459
Medomecook, } Maine, 119, 120
Medumecook, }
Medway, Mass., 184
Mells, Eng., 265, 266
Melrose, Mass., 195
Mendon, Mass., 188, 282
Mercaston, Derbyshire, Eng., 366
Mercer Street, Parish of St. Martin in the Field, Eng., 337
Mercia, Eng., 160
Merrimack River, 60, 130, 160, 247, 276
Merry Meeting Bay, Maine, 64
Mersey, Co. Essex, Eng., 318
Mesden, Hertfordshire, Eng., 318
Messing, Eng., 53, 54
Methuen, Mass, 377, 380
Michigan, State of, 266, 297, 374
University of, 412
Mickleover, Eng., 367
Middleborough, Mass., 167, 188, 203
Middlebury, Va., 36
Middlesex, Conn., 125
County, Eng., 52, 59, 74, 77, 78, 154–156, 161, 162, 164, 235, 295, 304, 306, 307, 336, 349, 429–431, 433, 435, 448, 449, 452, 453, 456
County, Mass., 88, 89, 100, 156, 198, 378, 393
Ont., 87
Middleton, Mass., 377–380
Middletown, Conn., 124–126, 276, 289
Maine, 11
Middle Chinock, Somersetshire, Eng., 383
Temple, London, Eng., 428
Wych, Co. Chester, Eng., 331
Milford, Conn., 366, 439
Eng., 319
New Haven Colony, 105
N. H., 164
Millbank in Westminster, Eng., 307
Millbury, Mass., 269
Milltown, N. B., 96
Millville, Mass., 282
Mill River, at Wenham Neck, 388
Milton Hill, Mass., 216
Mass., 185, 186, 188, 216, 217, 238, 271, 280
Vt., 189
Milwaukee, Wis., 185, 194, 267, 269
Minchinhamton, Gloucestershire, Eng., 202
Mine Run, Va., 38
Minneapolis, Minn., 293
Minnesota, State of, 54, 87, 89, 108, 293, 297
Missionary Ridge, Tenn., 37
Mississippi City, Miss., 32
State of, 32, 33, 37, 406
Valley, 196
Missouri, State of, 110, 185, 194, 202, 203, 406
Mistick, 129
Mockjacke Bay, 417
Mohawk Valley, 206
Monhagan, Island of, 443
Monhegan, 182
Monmouth, County, Eng., 394, 448
N. J., 112
Montgomery County, Pa., 204
Montreal, Canada, 16, 92, 142, 211–213, 292, 294
Montville, Conn., 394
Mooers, N. Y., 184
Moore's (Gov.) Plantation, La., 38
Moorestown, Burlington Co., N. J., 105
Morris Island, 402
Morristown, N. J., 411
Morton Morrell, Warwickshire, Eng., 48
Morton Regis, Shropshire, Eng., 68
Mount Bowdoin, Dorchester, Mass., 110
Desert, Maine, 273, 401
Holley, Burlington Co., N. J., 105
Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Va., 66
Tabor Church, N. C., 37
Temple, Co. Westmeath, Eng., 78
Mount Vernon, 102
Wollaston, Mass., 216
Zion Church, Va., (Aldie), 41
Much Haddam, Herts., Eng., 322
Muddy Bayou, La., 38
Brook, 387
River, 271, 393, 394
Musquodoboit, N. S., 223, 224
Mylend, Eng., 162
Mynories, parish of, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, Eng., 436
Mystic Side, Charlestown, Mass., 145

Nafton, Eng., 326
Nahant, Mass., 295
Nansemond, Va., 35
Nantasket, } Mass., 63
Nantascott, }
Nantucket, Mass., 174
Napton, parish of, Eng., 325–327
Naranscouae, Maine, 138, 139
Narragansett, 217, 237, 288, 355, 386
Nanascot, } 90
Natascot, }
Naseby, Eng., 348
Nassau, 103
Natchitoches, La., 38
Natton, 443, 445
Navarre, 412
Nebraska, State of, 416
College, 285
Needham-Market, Eng., 433
Mass., 189, 200, 201
Nelson County, Va., 403
Nesse Cliffe, } Shropshire, Eng., 449, 450
Nest Cliffe, }
Nesse Strange, parish of, Eng., 449, 450
Netherby, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 49, 50
Nether Geeting, Cottesold, Eng., 418
Netherlands, 107, 108, 401
Nether Shuckburg, Eng., 325
New Albion, province of, 65
Amsterdam, 90, 292
Bedford, Mass., 94, 104, 105, 174, 191, 277, 461
Berne, N. C., 400, 407
Braintree, Mass., 106
Brunswick, 20, 21, 96, 108, 269
N. J., 86
Cheshire, Conn., 124
England, 3, 10, 20, 46–48, 60–62, 78, 83, 84, 90, 91, 93, 94, 97, 100, 102, 103, 107, 110, 114–117, 127, 128, 131–133, 137, 140, 142, 144–148, 151–153, 156–160, 173, 180, 189, 190, 197, 198, 201, 203, 204, 211–213, 219–226, 229, 235, 237, 241, 244–247, 250, 251, 272, 273, 281, 285, 287, 290, 291, 293–295, 298, 304, 309–311, 316, 318, 319, 327, 330, 332–341, 347, 349, 350, 353, 355, 365, 383–388, 392, 393, 401–403, 411, 415, 423, 424, 433–435, 438, 439, 443, 444, 448, 452–456
Fairfield, Conn., 400
Hampshire, State of, 30, 58–60, 86, 88–90, 92, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 135, 136, 146–149, 151, 157, 158, 160, 169, 184, 190, 205, 207, 208, 210–212, 229, 246, 247, 252, 253, 269, 274, 277, 282, 292–294, 347–351, 365, 370, 373, 391, 395, 413, 416, 460, 461
Harbor, Maine, 145, 146
Hartford, N. Y., 205
Haven, Conn., 88, 89, 91, 93, 102, 105, 106, 123, 125, 126, 129, 151–153, 190, 219, 236, 256, 257, 271, 283, 296, 297, 304, 331, 354, 355, 358, 368, 369, 408, 416, 457, 458
Ipswich, Hillsborough Co., N. H., 373
Jersey, State of, 31, 84, 86, 104–106, 112, 172, 199, 223, 274, 292–294, 396, 411, 416
College of, 396

New London, Conn., 86, 123, 124, 126, 128, 219, 271, 295, 394, 400, 413
Market, Va., 39
Milford, Conn., 126
Maine, 11–14
Mills, Mass., 340
Orleans, La., 178
Plymouth, 400
Rochelle, N. Y., 189
Salem, Franklin County, 400
Sharon, Maine, 282
Stretford, Eng., 426
Town, Limavady, Ireland, 223
York City, 16, 53, 88, 92, 95, 100, 102–104, 109, 112, 114, 145, 149, 163, 168, 180, 184, 192, 196, 199–202, 205, 211, 219, 274, 276–278, 280, 282, 284, 287, 289, 292, 296–298, 377, 396, 400, 406–409, 411, 413, 425, 462
Astor Library, 375
Gold Street, 202
Nassau Street, 411
Wall Street, 396
State of, 20, 51, 84–89, 95, 100, 104–106, 184, 185, 191, 195, 198, 199, 201, 202, 205, 206, 271, 272, 276, 277, 284, 285, 293, 294, 296, 297, 313, 372–374, 397, 400, 405, 408, 414, 416, 462
Newark, N. J., 21, 292–294, 416
Valley, N. Y., 106
Newbern, N. C., 32, 35, 284
Newbury, Newberry, } Mass., 45, 110, 129, 160, 178, 188, 189, 214, 230, 318, 348, 380, 393
Newburyport, Mass., 82, 91, 110, 178, 189, 380
Newcastle, Maine, 11, 13, 14, 282
N. H., 347
Newfoundland, 370, 402
Newgate, Eng., 155
Newington Barrow, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 430
Greene, Eng., 237
N. H., 347
Newport, I. W., 75
N. S., 220, 221
Pagnell, Eng., 331
R. I., 45, 135, 187, 204, 278, 395–397, 437, 453, 455
Newton, Mass., 109, 181, 207, 210, 399, 458–460
Stacey, Eng., 62
Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass., 157
Grange, Eng., 366
Va., 52
Nicaragua, 195, 196
Noddle's Island, (East Boston), 90, 217, 448
Noel, Hants Co., N. S., 221
Norbrooke, Warwickshire, Eng., 329
Nordley Regis, Eng., 66, 165
Norfolk, Eng., 58, 166, 274
Conn., 125
County, Eng., 59, 331, 332, 437, 448
Mass., 79–81, 348
Va., 91, 193
Norridgewock, Narsangawock, Nerigwalk, } Maine, 23, 25, 26–29, 137, 141, 226, 227, 359, 361, 365
North America, 86, 201, 332, 415
Anna, Va., 39, 40
Berwick, Maine, 148
Beverly, Mass., 386, 389
Bridgewater, Mass., 203
Britain, 224, 438
Brookfield, Mass., 400
Carolina, State of, 32–38, 43, 88, 102, 277, 284, 400, 402, 403, 467
Easton, Mass., 191
Haven, Conn., 124, 126
Kingstown, R. I., 278
Middlesex, Mass., 276
Providence, R. I., 288
Northampton, Mass., 212, 279, 284
County, Eng., 46, 85, 153, 329, 331, 370, 428, 463
Northaw, Hertfordshire, Eng., 328
Northumberland County, Va., 75
Northumberland, Eng., 50
Norton Conyers, Yorkshire, Eng., 49, 50
Eng., 46
Mass., 47, 146, 166, 170, 185, 186
(Nordley) Regis, Eng., 66, 68, 165
Norwalk, Conn., 123, 125, 126
Norwich, Conn., 86, 123–126, 219, 229, 230, 271, 378
Eng., 274, 313, 314, 316, 390, 456
University, Vt., 285
Norwood, Eng., 284
Nelson County, Va., 403
Nottingham, Eng., 454
West, Eng., 86
Nottinghamshire, Eng., 336, 337
Nova Scotia, 20–22, 100, 107, 190, 219–225, 227, 273, 416
Nox, Colony of, 236
Nunington, Yorkshire, Eng., 49, 50

Oak Grove, Va., 32
Odell, Parish of, Bedfordshire, Eng., 20
Ohio, State of, 88, 101, 189, 195, 206, 297, 368, 400
Oldtown, Maine, 184
Old Town, Mass., 160
Olustee, Fla., 38
Omemee, Ontario, Canada, 284
Ontario, Canada, 87, 284
Opequan, Va., 42
Ormskirk, Lancashire, Eng., 105
Osage Reservation, Kansas, 193
Osberton, Nottinghamshire, Eng., 337
Oswego, N. Y., 86
Oswestry, Eng., 437, 449, 450
Otis Cove, 182
Otisco N. Y., 206
Ottawa, Canada, 22
River, 87
Otterborne, Eng., 446
Otterford, Eng., 259, 261, 262
Over Stowey, Overstowey, } Eng., 257, 260, 264
Owego, N. Y., 104, 106, 408
Oxford, Eng., 443
University, 44, 52, 60, 62, 65, 67, 68, 74, 78, 155, 166, 256, 257, 350, 394, 414, 420, 421
All Souls College, 420
Bodleian Library, 82, 117, 414
Brasenose College, 74
Christ Church, 44
Hart Hall, 78
Jesus College, 394
Magdalen College, 62, 350
Queen's College, 67, 68
St. John's College, 60
County, Maine, 288
Mass., 286, 287
Oxfordshire, Eng., 329, 422
Oyster Bay, 271

Pacific Ocean, 196, 206
Palos, Spain, 410
Papoodock, see Perpoodauck.
Parham, Eng., 414
Paris, France, 95, 108, 109, 413
Parrsboro', N. S., 223
Passamaquady, Maine, 222
Pass Christian (Biloxi), Miss., 32
Manchac, La., 32
Pawlet, Vt., 88
Pawtucket, R. I., 104, 278
Peabody, Mass., 383
Peach Orchard, Va., 33
Tree Creek, Ga., 41
Pejepscot, Maine, 360, 365
River, 360
Pelham, Eng., 128
Pemaquid, Maine, 63, 145, 146, 205, 282, 285, 359, 360, 443, 444
River, 443
Pemberton's Corner, Albany, N. Y., 397
Pembroke, Mass., 55–57, 87, 167, 169–171, 202
Peneden Heath, Eng., 410, 411

Pennsylvania, State of, 34, 53, 99, 102, 106, 116, 148, 189, 199, 203, 204, 223, 268, 276, 283, 284, 299, 306, 307, 392, 398, 403, 413, 416
College of, 398
Penoamesque, 138
Penobscot, Penopscot, } Maine, 23-26, 28, 30, 143, 227-229, 231, 232, 361
Bay, 231
River, 24, 28, 30, 360, 402
Penton, Mewsey, Hampshire, Eng., 197, 205
Perpooduck, Papooduck, } Maine, 24, 232
Perquimans Co., N. C., 88
Persumscot River, 230
Peru, 195, 196
Pesomscutt River, 143
Petame, Parish of, Eng., 307
Petaquamscot, 237
Peterboro', Eng., 271
Petersburg, Va., 40, 41, 43, 44, 740
Peverel, Eng., 436
Philadelphia, Pa., 16, 104, 105, 107, 112, 148, 180, 189, 190, 195, 274, 281, 283, 284, 296, 340, 392, 407, 413, 416
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 396, 397
Piedmont, Va., 40
Piermont, N. H., 89
Piggwacot, 141
Pigwoket, 230
Piscataqua River, 63, 347
Pitminster, Eng., 257, 258
Pitsey, Co. Essex, Eng., 319
Pittsburg, Pa., 110, 203
Pittston, Maine, 11-13, 282
Plainfield, Conn., 207, 396, 397
Plains of Abraham, 413
Plain Stores, La., 36, 38
Plaistow, Co. Essex, Eng., 445
Pleasant Hills, La., 38
Plimpton, Co. Sussex, Eng., 306
Plowden, Eng., 65, 66
Plymouth Colony, 46, 159, 181, 185, 206, 456
County, Mass., 169, 170
Devonshire, Eng., 46, 53, 97, 310
Mass., 74, 78, 80, 83, 84, 90, 109, 157, 187, 202, 269, 285, 350, 454
N. C., 34, 38
N. H., 205
Plympton, Mass., 168, 170
Pocotaligo, S. C., 32, 34
Pomfret, Conn., 276
Ponchatoula, La., 33
Poolesville, Md., 33
Popham Colony's Fort, 273
Maine, 145
Poplar Hill, 32
Spring Church, Va., 42
Port Hudson, La., 35, 36
Royal, 387
Walthal, Va., 39
Portland, Me., 46, 90, 94, 95, 148, 183, 191, 192, 205, 206, 229, 249, 277, 305, 378, 414, 416, 461
Portsmouth, Eng., 85
N. H., 58, 59, 86, 87, 92, 131, 157, 202, 246, 249, 277, 345, 347, 348, 351, 363, 366, 393, 461
R. I., 104, 109, 454, 455
Potomac River, Va., 51, 69
Poundisford, Eng., 261, 262
Pownalborough, Maine, 11-13
Preble's Farm, Va., 42
Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 51, 71, 257, 265, 299, 300, 315, 317, 353
Preshall, Lancastershire, Eng., 312
Preston, Conn., 125, 397
Princeton College, 293, 397
Mass., 85, 281
N. J., 108
Priors Hardwick, Eng., 325
Marston, Eng., 325, 329
Prichard's Mills, Md., 32
Providence, R. I., 90, 105, 113, 147, 171, 180, 190-192, 277, 278, 282, 285-290, 296, 297, 406, 413, 457, 459
Providence County, 288
Provincetown, Mass., 206
Purleigh, Eng., 49, 50, 52-54
Pyrenees, 413

Quaker Bridge, N. C., 36
Hill, R. I., 112
Road, Gravelley Run, Va., 43
Quantoxhed, Eng., 260
Quantox Hills, 257
Quarrendon, Eng., 64, 65, 74, 163
Quebec, 139, 188, 201, 211-213, 218, 226, 227, 413
Queen's College, 274
Queenstown, Ireland, 280
Quincy, Mass., 82, 83, 197, 197, 198, 216, 218, 459
Quineboge, 186
Quinipiac, Conn., 355
Quinton, Buckinghamshire, Eng., 48
Gloucestershire, Eng., 48

Raccoon Ford, Va., 37
Radway, Warwickshire, Eng., 48
Raleigh, N. C., 284
Ramea, 403
Randolph, Mass., 343
Rapidan Station, Va., 35
Rappahannock River, 312, 417
Station, Va., 37
Va., 33, 36
Ratcliffe, Parish Stepney, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 162, 333, 452
Rawles' Mills, N. C., 34
Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, Eng., 454
Raw-meare, Co. Sussex, Eng., 447
Raydon, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 315
Rayne, Co. Essex, Eng., 320, 321
Raynham, Mass., 46
Readfield, Maine, 11
Reading, Berkshire, Eng., 92
Conn., 124
Eng., 436
Mass., 59, 189, 388, 390, 391
Ream's Station, Va., 42
Red Cliffe, Co. Bristol, Eng., 440
River, 205, 297
Rehoboth, Mass., 187
Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., 88, 272
Ressaw, Ga., 39
Rhinebeck, N. Y., 271
Rhode Island, State of, 23, 45, 87, 90, 94, 104, 105, 107, 109, 112, 113, 135, 147, 179, 180, 190, 192, 204, 268, 270, 271, 278, 282, 288, 289, 290, 296, 318, 394, 396, 397, 400, 406, 415, 433-437, 459
Rice's Station, Va., 44
Richmond, Maine, 24, 25, 28, 30, 141, 228, 231, 232, 359
N. H. 147
Va., 99, 192, 193, 278, 290, 407, 411, 415, 417, 435
Rickmersworth, Hertfordshire, Eng., 435
Ridgefield, Conn., 125
Rindge, N. H., 160
Riton, Parish of, Shropshire, Eng., 449
Rivenhall, Eng., 313
Roanoke, 102
Island, N. C., 32, 102, 407
Robinson County, N. C., 102
Rochester, N. Y., 88
Rockford, Ill., 284
Rockingham Co., N. H., 87, 247, 345, 346
Rockville, 41
Rome, Italy, 462
Romford, Co. Essex, Eng., 321, 322
Romsey, Eng., 61
Rondout, N. Y., 284
Rotterdam, Holland, 309
Rowbarton, Eng., 267
Rowley, Mass., 128, 178, 371, 389
Roxbury, Mass., 55, 57, 86, 114, 127-129, 132, 133, 172, 207, 216, 217, 234, 271, 272, 276, 296, 358, 359, 360, 372, 393, 400, 408, 458, 459
Runneymarsh, Mass., 122
Rupert's Land, 205
Rutgers College, 418

Rutland, Mass., 227
Vt., 164, 190, 460
Rutlandshire, Eng., 66, 153, 447
Rycroft, Parish of Rawnmarsh, Yorkshire, Eng., 454

Sabine Cross Roads, La., 38
Saco Falls, 29, 230
Maine, 11, 231, 270
River, 143, 230
Sagadahoc, Maine, 62, 63, 94, 285
Sagadahock, River, 63, 64, 84, 181, 403
Sailor's Creek, Va., 44
Saintes, France, 211
St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., 302
Andrew Hubbard, in East Cheape, London, 304
Parish, Eng., 440
Andrew's, Eng., 440
in Holborne, London, Eng., 418
Anthony River, 84
Augustine, Fla., 38
Barking by the Tower, London, Eng., 418
Botolph, Aldgate, London, Eng., 77
Bride's, Eng., 304
Buttolph's without Algate, Parish of, London, Eng., 436
Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 275, 449
Catherines, Creechurch, London, Eng. 72, 73, 162–165
Clement, Danes, London, Eng., 336
Clement's Parish, Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 315, 319
Croix River, 63
Domingo, 175, 176
Dunstan in the East, Stepney, London, Eng., 102
Faith the Virgin, London, Eng., 330
Georges, Fort, 361, 402
Island (Monhegan), 182
Maine, 23–25, 228
Md., 440
River, 84, 119, 120, 138, 143, 181, 182, 227, 360
Upper Town, now Warren, Maine, 119
Giles, Cripplegate, London, Eng., 435
without Cripplegate, London, Eng., 418, 435, 456
in the Fields, London, Eng., 164, 165
Helens, Lancashire, Eng., 437
Parish of, Eng., 76 [336
James, Clerkenwell, Co. Middlesex, Eng.,
John River, 360
Katherine Creechurch, Christ Church, within Algate, Eng., 436
Kitts, Island of, W. I., 84, 85, 414
Lawrence, Jewry, London, Eng., 447
Lane, London, Eng., 430
River, 403
Leonard, Shoreditch, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 433, 453
Louis, Mo., 110, 194, 202, 203, 406
Margaret's, Westminster, Eng., 50
Martin in the Fields, London, Eng., 52, 333, 337, 436
Ludgate, London, Eng., 163, 329
within Ludgate, London, Eng., 418
Mary at the Tower, London, Eng., 315, 317
le Bow, London, Eng., 430
Matfellon, als. Whitechapel, Co. Middlesex, London, Eng., 435, 436
Newington, Parish of, Co. Surrey, Eng., 311
Mary's River, Fla., 38
Michael, Bassinghall St., London, Eng., 304
in Crooked Lane, London, Eng., 450, 452
Olave, Parish in Southwark, Co. Surrey, Eng., 163–165, 331, 425, 426
Osyth, Eng., 54
Pancras, Parish of, London, Eng., 306, 309
Paul, Minn., 54, 89, 293
St. Peters, Parish of, London, 315
Crowd, Eng., 443
Churchyard, Bristol, Eng., 443
Paul's Wharf, Eng., 45
Saviours in Southwark, London, Eng., 418
Walbrooke, London, Eng., 429
Thomas, Co. Surrey, Eng., 331
Hospital, London, Eng., 436
Stephen's, London, Eng., 392
Salem Church, Va., 40, 41
Mass., 9, 16, 45, 59, 60, 84, 89, 91, 94, 104–107, 109, 131, 159, 178, 179, 189, 200, 237, 238, 242, 251, 275, 276, 291, 296–297, 334, 342, 347, 348, 350, 376–378, 380, 382–388, 391, 400, 406, 415, 443, 453, 461
Essex Institute, 16, 94, 106, 296
Village, 342
Salisbury, Conn., 125
Mass., 160, 161, 173, 214, 251, 294, 331, 346, 347, 359, 377, 380, 448
Salop, see Shropshire.
Samancas, see Simancas.
Samaria Church, Va., 41
Sandon, Co. Stafford, Eng., 356
Sandusky, Ohio, 101
Sandwich, Mass., 159, 186, 271
N. H., 184, 274
San Francisco, Cal., 104, 105, 280, 292
Salvador, 195
Sapcoat, Eng., 78
Saracens Head, Parish of St. Katherine, Creechurch, *als.* Christ Church, Algate, London, Eng., 436
Saratoga, N. Y., 104
Sarum, Eng., 181, 435 [88
Saugatuck, now Westport, Fairfield Co., Conn.,
Saugus, Mass., 157–159
Sagus, Mass., 157–159
Sault Sainte Marie, Mich., 412, 413
Savage's Station, Va., 33
Savannah, Ga., 296, 297, 416
Saybrook, Conn., 88, 124, 125, 283, 357, 358
Seabrook, Conn., 88, 124, 125, 283, 357, 358
Scarborough, Maine, 96
Schuylerville, N. Y., 104
Scituate, Mass., 167, 187, 188
R. I., 278, 288
Scotland, 92, 99, 131, 179, 202, 211, 223–225, 275, 286, 316, 330, 438, 439
Sea Islands, near Charleston, S. C., 39
Sebagook Pond, 230
Sebasticook River, 229
Sebbertoft, Eng., 78
Secessionville, James Island, S. C., 32, 37
Sedgford, Eng., 332
Seend, Wiltshire, Eng., 66, 71, 75
Selymbria in Thrace, 412
Seven Mile Brook, Maine, 13
Severne River, Eng., 449
Seymour, Conn., 289
Shadwell, Eng., 162
Shady Grove, Va., 40
Shalford, Co. Essex, Eng., 46
Sheepscut Pond, 13, 14
Sheffield, Mass., 371
Shefford, Bedfordshire, Eng., 432
Shenfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 313
Shephardstown, Va., 34, 37
Sheppardstown, Va., 34, 37
Sherborn, Mass., 271
Shirley, Derbyshire, Eng., 367
Shoreditch, Co. Middlesex, London, Eng., 78, 337, 437
Shorne, Co. Kent, Eng., 445
Shottery, Warwickshire, Eng., 421, 424, 428, 430
Shrewsbury, Mass., 85, 390
N. J., 21
Shropshire, County, Eng., 45, 54, 64–66, 71, 161, 163, 165, 449, 451
Salop, County, Eng., 45, 54, 64–66, 71, 161, 163, 165, 449, 451
Sierra Leone, 175
Silhill, Warwickshire, Eng., 445
Simancas, 181, 182, 272, 273, 401–403
Samancas, 181, 182, 272, 273, 401–403
Simsbury, Conn., 202

Simsport, La., 42
Sioux City, Iowa, 131
Six Mile House, Va., 42
Skaneateles, N. Y., 206
Small Point Harbour, Maine, 192
Smithfield, R. I., 282, 288
Va., 38, 193
Smyrna, 407
Snicker's Ferry, Va., 41
Gap, Va., 34
Sodbury, Gloucestershire, Eng., 440, 441
Solbecie, / Solbery, } Buckinghamshire, Eng., 336
Somers, Conn., 126
Somersetshire, Eng., 75, 153, 226-228, 263, 265-267, 332, 383, 385, 388, 412, 442, 444, 448, 453
Somerset House, London, Eng., 384
Somerville, Mass., 86, 147, 198, 286, 287, 291
Sommer Islands, 431
Sommerton, Eng., 453
Soper Lane, London, Eng., 308, 309
Southegan East, Maine, 86
South Anna River Crossing, 36
Va., 36, 43
Boston, 121, 244, 254, 284, 408, 409
Brimfield, Mass., 222
Britain, 438
Carolina, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 268, 276, 297, 332, 333, 407
Danvers, Mass., 340
Hampton, N. H., 106
Kingston, R. I., 135
Mountain, Md., 34
Sea, 335, 402, 403
Shields, Eng., 293
Side R. R., Petersburg, Va., 44
Stoneham, Co. Southampton, Eng., 62, [157, 160
Windsor, Conn., 374
Worcester, Mass., 287
Southam, Eng., 326
Southampton, Eng., 62, 160, 446
County, Eng., 62, 446, 448
Southbridge, Mass., 181
Southfield, Conn., 370
Southill, Bedfordshire, Eng., 432
Southwark, Co. Surrey, Eng., 163-165, 331, 425, 426, 450
Southwold, Elgin County, Ont., 87
Spain, 182, 272, 401, 410
Spanish Fort, Ala., 43
Spencer, Mass., 269
Spexton, Somersetshire, Eng., 264
Spottsylvania, Va., 39
County, Va., 99
Springfield, Mass., 110, 215, 271, 416, 458
N. J., 112
Sproughton, / Sprawton, } Co. Suffolk, Eng., 315, 318, 319
Spurwink, Maine, 231
Stafford County, Va., 51
Langton, Co. Essex, Eng., 68
Staffordshire, Eng., 306, 307
Stambridge, Eng., 98
Stamford Brigg Mills, 324
Conn., 123-125, 202, 204
Stamway, Co, Essex, Eng., 328
Standish, Lancashire, Eng., 144
Standon, Hertfordshire, Eng., 273, 353
Stanes, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 74
Stanford Hall, Eng., 117, 118 [432
parish of Southill, Bedfordshire, Eng.,
Stangrave, Yorkshire, Eng., 50
Stanmore Magna, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 134-136
Staple, Eng., 263, 264
In., Eng., 369
Staplefitzpaine, / Stapleditzpane, } Somersetshire, Eng., 263, 264
Staplegrove, Eng., 261-263
Staplehurst, Eng., 399
Starr's Point, N. S., 219, 220
Stebonheath, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 452
Stepney, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 78, 161-163, 307, 452, 456
Sterling, Mass., 85
Scotland, 131
Stewiacke, N. S., 224
Stillwater, N. Y., 147
Stockbridge, Mass., 372
Stogamber, / Stokegumber, } Somersetshire, Eng., 256, 257, 263, 264, 266
Stoke, near Bristol, Eng., 330
Pogis, Buckinghamshire, Eng., 434
Stondon, Hertfordshire, Eng., 156
Massey, Co. Essex, Eng., 313
Stoney Creek Station, Va., 43
River, Mass., 370
Stonington, Conn., 124, 125, 128, 133
Stoughton, Mass., 14, 133-136, 169, 351
Stow, Mass., 149, 150
Stowe, Eng., 77, 422, 423
Stowmarket, Eng., 316
Strafford, Eng., 68-70
Strasburg, Va., 32, 43
Stratfield, Conn., 20, 21, 400
Stratford Bow, Eng., 53
Conn., 89, 123-126, 189, 369
Co. Essex, Eng., 75
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 313, 317, 318
(Stortford), Hertfordshire, Eng., 127, 128, 132, 133
Langton, / Langthorne, / Langtorne, / Lanthorne, } Co. Essex, Eng., 65, 71, 72, 74, 161, 163-165
upon Avon, Warwickshire, Eng., 48, 419-429
Stratham, N. H., 293
Strawberry Bank, N. H., 86, 161, 345, 346
Plains, Va., 42
Street, Somersetshire, Eng., 258
Stretton, Gloucestershire, Eng., 419
Strotten, Eng., 453
Stroudwater, Maine, 277
Sturbridge, Mass., 408, 461
Sudbury Canada, Oxford Co., Maine, 288
Mass., 100, 150, 216, 271, 288
River, 100
Suffield, Mass., 370-374
Suffolk County, Eng., 46, 58, 59, 62, 246, 294, 313-319, 437, 430, 452
Mass., 80, 81, 83, 87, 167, 173, 181, 205, 246, 375, 393, 444, 448
Va., 35
Sulgrave, Eng., 54
Summit Point, Va., 42
Suncook, N. H., 106
Surat, 336
Surrey County, Eng., 45, 54, 59, 77, 78, 158, 164, 269, 310, 311, 331, 366, 419, 425
Sussex County, Eng., 59, 306, 307, 320, 322, 447
Swampscott, Mass., 276, 457
Swan Alley, London, Eng., 308
Swansea, Mass., 188
Swansey, N. H., 147, 148
Swarthmore, Pa., 189
Swathling, Co. Southampton, Eng., 157
Swift Creek, S. C., 44
Va., 39
Switzerland, 284
Syllehull, Eng., 424
Syracuse, N. Y., 108
Sytterington, Eng., 324

Tahanock (St. George's) River, 182
Talbot County, Md., 203, 271
Tamworth, N. H., 149
Taunton, Eng., 256-259, 261-263, 267, 412
Mass., 46, 47, 94, 146, 188, 190, 191, 202, 204, 217, 256, 257, 267, 277, 304, 400, 405, 424, 460
Tayler River, 161
Tecanack Fort, Maine, 229
Teconnet Falls, Maine, 229
Tennessee, State of, 37, 38
Tewksbury, Mass., 231
Texas, State of, 35, 104
Thakeham, parish of, Eng., 306

Thames River, 311, 439
Street, London, Eng., 304, 452
Thistleworth (Isleworth), Eng., 329
Thomaston, Maine, 181, 182
Thompson, Conn., 128
Thompson's Island, Boston Harbor, 188
Thrace, 412
Thrapston, Eng., 49
Threadneedle Street, London, Eng., 328
Three Creeks, 43
Thurlbare, Somersetshire, Eng., 263
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 199
Tiverton, R. I., 290
Todd's Tavern, Va., 39
Tolland, Conn., 124, 125
Tolleshunt Darcy, Co. Essex, Eng., 165
Tolson Darcye, Co. Essex, Eng., 165
Tom's Brook, Woodstock Races, Va., 42
Topeka, Kansas, 193
Topsfield, Mass, 131, 186, 341, 378, 380
Topsham, Maine, 360
Torchester, Northamptonshire, Eng., 85
Toronto, Canada, 284
Tossiter, see Towcester.
Totham, Co. Essex, Eng., 436, 438, 439
Totopotomoy, Va., 40
Tottenham, Eng., 450
Towcester, / Tossiter, } Northamptonshire, Eng., 370, 453
Tower of London, Eng., 450
Street, London, Eng., 450
Tranter's Creek, N. C., 32
Travallen, Eng., 439
Trent, 284
Trenton, N. J., 21, 274, 416
Bridge, N. C., 32
Trevellian Station, Va., 40
Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, 78, 414
Hartford, Conn., 96
House, London, Eng., 462
N. C., 88
Troy, N. H., 146-148, 151
N. Y., 191, 373
Trumpington, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 392
Truro, N. S., 223, 224
Tufts College, Medford, Mass., 87, 195
Tunis, Africa, 289
Tunxus, / Tuxus, } Sepos, Eng., 327, 328
Turkey Cove, 182
Turner, Mass., 169
Twyning, / Twining, } Gloucestershire, Eng., 44, 45, 76
Tyrone County, Ireland, 92

United States of America, 21, 79, 84, 92, 100, 104, 105, 107, 112, 181, 182, 184, 188, 195, 196, 200-202, 207, 208, 221, 224, 234, 267, 268, 272, 275, 280, 281, 284, 289, 291, 293, 376, 378, 382, 401, 405, 407, 416
Unity, N. H., 136
Upchurch, Co. Kent, Eng., 310
Upperville, Va., 36
Upton, parish of, Buckinghamshire, Eng., 434
Utah, 296
Utica, N. Y., 185, 297
Utrecht, / Utreck, } Netherlands, 139, 227, 228
Uxborough, Devonshire, Eng., 370
Uxbridge, 196, 296

Vassalborough, Maine, 148
Vermilion Bayou, La., 37
Vermont, State of, 87, 88, 107, 108, 147, 171, 184, 189, 190, 205, 283, 285, 289, 295-297, 458, 460
Vicksburg, Miss., 33
Virginia, State of, 32-45, 51, 52, 55, 63-77, 91, 99, 102, 103, 161-166, 182, 192, 193, 203, 205, 268, 275, 276, 278, 283, 285, 290, 292, 294, 296, 312, 401-403, 411, 412, 415, 417, 429-431, 434-436, 452

Wabash College, 415
Waco, Texas, 194
Wafford (Walford), Eng., 450
Wakefield, Mass., 202
Waldoborough, Maine, 110, 120
Wales, 87, 333, 392, 439
Wall Grange, Eng., 367
Wallingford, Conn., 124, 125
Walpole, Mass., 408
Waltham, Mass., 150
Walton, Eng., 311
Wantage, Berkshire, Eng., 166
Wantinge, Berkshire, Eng., 440
Wapping, Eng., 334, 455
Heights, Va., 37
Ware, Mass., 169
Parish, Gloster County, Va., 417
Warminster, Wiltshire, Eng., 166
Warner, N. H., 136
Warren, Maine, 119, 181, 281, 282
Warrenton Road, Va., 36
Warwick County, Va., 192
R. I., 271
Warwickshire, Eng., 48, 161, 325, 326, 329, 420-426, 427-430, 445, 448
Washburn College, 193
Washington, D. C., 55, 102, 108, 110, 179, 192, 193, 202-204, 207, 276, 277, 296, 297, 332, 416, 462
N. C., 33, 35, 38, 407
N. H., 207, 210
Parish, Va., 166
Waterbury, Conn., 125
Waterford, Mass., 282
Watertown, Conn., 125, 276
Mass., 59, 109, 149, 150, 168, 184, 239, 260, 270, 329, 339
Waterville, Maine, 378
Watford, Hertfordshire, Eng., 85, 415, 447
Watts Cove, 182
Wauhatchie, Tenn., 37
Wayland, Mass., 100
Waynesboro', Va., 42
Weeton, Yorkshire, Eng., 367
Weldon, Northamptonshire, Eng., 331
R. R., Six Mile House, Va., 41-43
Yellow Tavern, Va., 42
Wells, Eng., 258, 263, 265, 266, 412
Maine, 141
Wem, Eng., 437
Wenham Lake, 386
Mass., 59, 131, 380, 383, 386-391
West Barnstable, Mass., 206
Boylston, Mass., 85
Buckland, Somersetshire, Eng., 75
Cheap, London, Eng., 450
Derby, Lancashire, Eng., 392
Falmouth, N. S., 220
Friesland, 367
Ham, Parish of, Co. Essex, Eng., 161, 163, 164, 455
Indies, 84, 85, 164, 174, 175, 295, 310, 414, 438
Moreland, N. H., 148
Moulsey, Co. Surrey, Eng., 311
Ness, Yorkshire, Eng., 50
Newton, Mass., 96, 109
Point, N. Y., 114, 416
Va., 32
Springfield, Mass., 378
Westborough, Mass., 101, 408
Westbrook, Maine, 277
Westchester County, N. Y., 88, 400
Westerley, Eng., 266
Westerly, R. I., 394, 396, 415
Western, Worcester Co., Mass., 170
Westfield, Conn., 152
Mass., 372, 374
Westgate, Eng., 399
Westmeath County, Eng., 78
Westminster, London, Eng., 50, 307, 436
Mass., 148
Westmoreland, County, Va., 66
Weston, Mass., 150, 151
Westpoint, Va., 32
Westport, Fairfield Co., Conn., 88

Wethersfield, Weatherfield, Witherfield, } Conn., 89, 123-126, 318, 327, 328
Weymouth, Mass., 185-188, 194, 195
Whatley, Eng., 266
Wherwell, Whorewell, } Co. Hants., Eng., 60, 61, 62
White Oak Roads, Va., 43
Swamp Bridge, Va., 40
Sulphur Springs, Va., 34, 37
Whitechapel, London, Eng., 436
Whitehall, N. C., 34, 35
Whitestone, Eng., 263
Whitpain, Montgomery Co., Penn., 202, 204
Whitson's Bay, 84
Wickie, Eng., 449
Wigan, Lancashire, Eng., 165, 392
Wilcox Bridge, N. C., 36
Wise's Fork, N. C., 43
Wilderness Tavern, Va., 38, 39
Wilhamstead, Bedfordshire, Eng., 436
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 55, 99, 102, 413, 416
Willcocke, Eng., 450
Willcott, Eng., 450
Willey Hundred, Bedfordshire, Eng., 20
William and Mary College, 192
Williamsburg, Mass., 266
Road, Va., 32
Fair Oaks, Va., 43
Va., 30, 32, 193
Williams College, 123, 284
Williamscot, Oxfordshire, Eng., 329
Williamstown, N. C., 34
Willsborough, N. Y., 397
Wilmington, Del., 202, 204, 274
Wilnecote, Eng., 421
Wilson's Farm, La., 38
Wilton, Eng., 261
Wiltshire, Eng., 58, 59, 66, 71, 75, 106, 153, 166, 339, 419, 435, 456
Winchendon, Mass., 283
Winchester, Conn., 98
Eng., 418-420, 446
Hants., Eng., 59, 61, 165, 166
Mass., 148, 459
N. H., 147
Va., 32, 41, 42, 192
Winchfeld, Eng., 420
Windham, Conn., 125, 219, 397
Windsor, Conn., 97, 98, 123, 124, 183, 202, 220, 223, 311, 328, 372, 374
Winfield, N. C., 35
Winneslimmet (Chelsea), Mass., 90
Winnicunnet, N. H., 160
Winnipeg, 92, 205, 297
Winslow, Maine, 229
Winterborne, Kingston, Eng., 418
Winter Harbour, Maine, 29
Hill, Somerville, Mass., 30, 147
Winthrop, Mass., 87, 393
Wirksworth, Eng., 367
Wiscasset, Maine, 11, 281, 282, 298
Wisconsin, State of, 87, 105, 180, 185, 193, 212, 214, 267, 268, 274, 294, 383
Wise's Fork, N. C., 43
Witham, Eng., 52, 53, 266
Wivilscomb, Somersetshire, Eng., 263
Woburn, Mass., 89, 109, 150, 174, 266, 271, 295
Wolfville, N. S., 222
Woodbridge, Eng., 319
Woodbury, Conn., 124, 289
L. I., 149
Woodham Ferris, Eng., 316
Woodside, Amersham parish, Co. Bucks., Eng., 305, 306
Woodstock, Conn., 184
N. B., 106
Race's, Va., 42 [313
Woolverston, Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 246,
Woonsocket, R. I., 278, 282
Wooton-under-edge, Eng., 47
Worcester City, Eng., 45, 50, 76, 348
County, Mass., 170, 218, 283, 381
Mass., 133, 201, 215, 216, 269, 277, 283, 287, 295-297, 422, 458-460
Worcestershire, Eng., 45, 165, 180
Worfield, Shropshire, Eng., 68
Wormeley, Hertfordshire, Eng., 417
Wrentham, Mass., 146
Wrexham, Eng., 437
Wykeham, Eng., 166
Wyoming, State of, 99, 406
Wythm, Eng., 266

Yale College, 102, 124-126, 220, 396, 408, 416
Yarmouth, Mass., 150, 159, 160, 181, 348
N. S., 222
Yellow Tavern, Va., 39, 42
Yeovill, 412
Yonkers, N. Y., 20, 85, 293, 294, 400, 405, 414, 415
York County, Maine, 292, 365
Va., 192
Eng., 128
Maine, 87, 141, 142, 144, 233, 346, 347, 349
River, 402 [454
Yorkshire, Eng., 49, 50, 55, 180, 324, 325, 366, 367,
Yorktown, Va., 30, 32
Young's Cross Roads, N. C., 35

Zuni, Va., 35